Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-1.6 Payments Other Than Standard Pay Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | Month-Year | Incentive Compensation ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Severance ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Employee Related Payments ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | Total ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ |
|-------------|------------|---|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1 | Jan-21 | 702,203 | - | 17,758 | 719,960 |
| 2 | Feb-21 | 344,188 | - | 17,518 | 361,706 |
| 3 | Mar-21 | 597,451 | - | 14,169 | 611,620 |
| 4 | Apr-21 | 357,660 | - | 16,655 | 374,315 |
| 5 | May-21 | 358,172 | - | 19,122 | 377,294 |
| 6 | Jun-21 | 550,862 | - | 29,634 | 580,496 |
| 7 | Jul-21 | 526,225 | - | 39,086 | 565,310 |
| 8 | Aug-21 | 342,356 | - | 19,955 | 362,311 |
| 9 | Sep-21 | 492,278 | - | 16,705 | 508,983 |
| 10 | Oct-21 | 348,067 | - | 16,182 | 364,248 |
| 11 | Nov-21 | 350,766 | - | 18,893 | 369,659 |
| 12 | Dec-21 | 1,669,940 | - | 31,318 | 1,701,258 |
| 13 | Tota | al 6,640,167 | - | 256,993 | 6,897,160 |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | 2020 | 5,092,547 | - | 285,521 | 5,378,068 |
| 16 | 2019 | 5,921,306 | - | 274,042 | 6,195,348 |
| 17 | 2018 | 4,200,653 | - | 249,393 | 4,450,047 |

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Excludes Affiliates

⁽²⁾ Schedule reflects incurred costs for incentive compensation, severance and employee-related payments. See AJ22 for adjustments to these amounts.

Sponsored by: Allison P. Lofton and Jennifer Raeder

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

BENEFITS PLUS MEDICAL PLAN

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

This plan provides employees, retirees who are not Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65, disabled employees and their spouses and eligible dependent children comprehensive medical coverage. For this test period, the plan offered three Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) options with different deductibles, co-payments and out-of-pocket levels. All three options were provided through a network managed by Aetna. Entergy System Company employers realize the cost savings associated with the lower negotiated rates Aetna has secured due to the volume created by all employees utilizing this network to provide healthcare benefits to their employees. The plan includes retail and mail-order prescription drugs and various other programs to manage healthcare costs including disease management programs, prenatal care, mental health and substance abuse, all administered by Aetna and health screenings managed by Health Fitness Corporation. Due to the pandemic, there were no health screenings managed by Health Fitness Corporation for the test period. Entergy and its employees, retirees who are not Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65 and disabled employees share in the cost of the medical plan. Part-time employees pay the full cost of coverage, except for the HDHP-single only option.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

• All employees on the first day of employment.

• Retirees who are not Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65 and who were:

o Non-bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 7/1/2014 and who retire directly from the Company; or

o Bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 1/1/2015 and who retire directly from the Company.

o Disabled employees who are receiving benefits from a Company-sponsored Long-Term Disability Plan.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

The Medical Plan is self-funded by the Company and administered by Aetna Life Insurance Company. The Company pays administrative fees to the administrator on a monthly basis and claims on a "pay as you go" basis. The monthly expenses are provided starting on the next

Entergy Texas, Inc. Medical Plan Expenses - BPP FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| January 2021 | | Non-Ba | argaining | | | Bargai | ning Total | | | ET | T Total | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 369,176 | 9,656 | 158,935 | 537,767 | 723,473 | 2,132 | 94,693 | 820,298 | 1,092,649 | 11,788 | 253,628 | 1,358,065 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 116,591 | 574 | 44,444 | 161,609 | 88,560 | 876 | 55,135 | 144,571 | 205,151 | 1,450 | 99,579 | 306,180 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | 50 | 57,948 | 57,998 | - | 59 | 40,066 | 40,125 | - | 109 | 98,014 | 98,123 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 485,767 | 10,280 | 261,327 | 757,374 | 812,033 | 3,067 | 189,894 | 1,004,994 | 1,297,800 | 13,347 | 451,221 | 1,762,368 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 10,181 | 211 | 2,493 | 12,885 | 11,726 | 281 | 1,299 | 13,306 | 21,907 | 492 | 3,792 | 26,191 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 218 | 5 | 53 | 276 | 252 | 5 | 28 | 285 | 470 | 10 | 81 | 561 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | 21 | 53 | 74 | - | 75 | 85 | 160 | - | 96 | 138 | 234 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | (11,417) | (236) | (2,795) | (14,448) | (13,148) | (316) | (1,456) | (14,920) | (24,565) | (552) | (4,251) | (29,368) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | (130) | (145) | (275) | - | (334) | (502) | (836) | - | (464) | (647) | (1,111) |
| = Total Expenses | 484,749 | 10,151 | 260,986 | 755,886 | 810,863 | 2,778 | 189,348 | 1,002,989 | 1,295,612 | 12,929 | 450,334 | 1,758,875 |
| Participant Contributions | 86,368 | 2,271 | 41,092 | 129,731 | 114,142 | 1,491 | 17,708 | 133,341 | 200,510 | 3,762 | 58,800 | 263,072 |
| = Company Cost | 398,381 | 7,880 | 219,894 | 626,155 | 696,721 | 1,287 | 171,640 | 869,648 | 1,095,102 | 9,167 | 391,534 | 1,495,803 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 301 | 6 | 83 | 390 | 356 | 9 | 50 | 415 | 657 | 15 | 133 | 805 |
| February 2021 | | Non-Ba | argaining | | | Bargai | ning Total | | | ET | 'I Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 267,079 | (5,838) | 118,217 | 379,458 | 306,844 | 6,506 | 136,242 | 449,592 | 573,923 | 668 | 254,459 | 829,050 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 92,479 | 1,422 | 26,671 | 120,572 | 66,342 | 854 | 24,598 | 91,794 | 158,821 | 2,276 | 51,269 | 212,366 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | - | 60 | 2,428 | 2,488 | | 44 | 3,443 | 3,487 | | 104 | 5,871 | 5,975 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | | | | 2,100 | - | 44 | 5,445 | 3,467 | - | 104 | 5,8/1 | |
| | 359,558 | (4,356) | 147,316 | 502,518 | 373,186 | 7,404 | 164,283 | 544,873 | 732,744 | 3,048 | 311,599 | 1,047,391 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 359,558 9,446 | (4,356) 200 | , | | 373,186 11,043 | | / | , | 732,744 20,489 | | , | / |
| | | | 147,316 | 502,518 | | 7,404 | 164,283 1,231 28 | 544,873 | | 3,048 | 311,599 | 1,047,391 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 9,446 | 200 | 147,316 2,461 | 502,518 12,107 | 11,043 | 7,404 266 | 164,283 1,231 | 544,873 12,540 | 20,489 | 3,048 466 | 311,599 3,692 | 1,047,391 24,647 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 9,446 | 200 | 147,316 2,461 56 | 502,518 12,107 275 | 11,043 | 7,404 266 5 | 164,283 1,231 28 | 544,873 12,540 286 | 20,489 | 3,048 466 10 | 311,599 3,692 84 | 1,047,391 24,647 561 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | 9,446 214 | 200 5 21 | 147,316 2,461 56 53 | 502,518 12,107 275 74 | 11,043 253 | 7,404 266 5 75 | 164,283 1,231 28 74 | 544,873 12,540 286 149 | 20,489 467 - | 3,048 466 10 96 | 311,599 3,692 84 127 | 1,047,391 24,647 561 223 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | 9,446 214 | 200 5 21 | 147,316 2,461 56 53 | 502,518 12,107 275 74 (14,589) - (422,696) | 11,043 253 (13,305) | 7,404 266 5 75 | 164,283 1,231 28 74 | 544,873 12,540 286 149 | 20,489 467 - (24,688) | 3,048 466 10 96 | 311,599 3,692 84 127 (4,449) | 1,047,391 24,647 561 223 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | 9,446 214 | 200 5 21 (240) - | 147,316 2,461 56 53 (2,966) - | 502,518 12,107 275 74 (14,589) | 11,043 253 - (13,305) | 7,404 266 5 75 (322) - | 164,283 1,231 28 74 (1,483) - | 544,873 12,540 286 149 (15,110) | 20,489 467 - (24,688) | 3,048 466 10 96 (562) | 311,599 3,692 84 127 (4,449) | 1,047,391 24,647 561 223 (29,699) |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Revenues | 9,446 214 - (11,383) - | 200 5 21 (240) - (1,010) | 147,316 2,461 56 53 (2,966) - (421,686) | 502,518 12,107 275 74 (14,589) - (422,696) | 11,043 253 (13,305) | 7,404 266 5 75 (322) - (5,612) | 164,283 1,231 28 74 (1,483) - (267,913) (103,780) 17,798 | 544,873 12,540 286 149 (15,110) - (273,525) | 20,489 467 - (24,688) - - | 3,048 466 10 96 (562) - (6,622) | 311,599 3,692 84 127 (4,449) - (689,599) | 1,047,391 24,647 561 223 (29,699) - (696,221) |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Rxemues Total Expenses | 9,446 214 (11,383) - 357,835 | 200 5 21 (240) - (1,010) (5,380) | 147,316 2,461 56 53 (2,966) - (421,686) (274,766) | 502,518 12,107 275 74 (14,589) - (422,696) 77,689 | 11,043 253 - (13,305) - 371,177 | 7,404 266 5 75 (322) - (5,612) 1,816 | 164,283 1,231 28 74 (1,483) - (267,913) (103,780) | 544,873 12,540 286 149 (15,110) - (273,525) 269,213 | 20,489 467 - (24,688) - 729,012 | 3,048 466 10 96 (562) - (6,622) (3,564) | 311,599 3,692 84 127 (4,449) - (689,599) (378,546) | 1,047,391 24,647 561 223 (29,699) (696,221) 346,902 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 3 of 45

| March 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 1,160,185 | 17,029 | 214,830 | 1,392,044 | 382,279 | 14,487 | 62,179 | 458,945 | 1,542,464 | 31,516 | 277,009 | 1,850,989 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 99,896 | 782 | 33,125 | 133,803 | 105,210 | 99 | 45,268 | 150,577 | 205,106 | 881 | 78,393 | 284,380 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | 100 | 6,407 | 6,507 | - | 283 | (9,004) | (8,721) | - | 383 | (2,597) | (2,214) |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 1,260,081 | 17,911 | 254,362 | 1,532,354 | 487,489 | 14,869 | 98,443 | 600,801 | 1,747,570 | 32,780 | 352,805 | 2,133,155 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 9,301 | 235 | 2,485 | 12,021 | 11,048 | 303 | 1,275 | 12,626 | 20,349 | 538 | 3,760 | 24,647 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 210 | 5 | 56 | 271 | 250 | 7 | 29 | 286 | 460 | 12 | 85 | 557 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | 21 | 53 | 74 | | 75 | 74 | 149 | - | 96 | 127 | 223 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | (113,063) | (1,562) | (54,976) | (169,601) | (93,659) | (5,687) | (38,902) | (138,248) | (206,722) | (7,249) | (93,878) | (307,849) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | (192,321) | (192,321) | - | (641) | (77,405) | (78,046) | - | (641) | (269,726) | (270,367) |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | (130) | (96,437) | (96,567) | | (334) | (69,629) | (69,963) | - | (464) | (166,066) | (166,530) |
| = Total Expenses | 1,156,529 | 16,480 | (86,778) | 1,086,231 | 405,128 | 8,592 | (86,115) | 327,605 | 1,561,657 | 25,072 | (172,893) | 1,413,836 |
| Participant Contributions | 83,061 | 3,953 | 41,261 | 128,275 | 112,273 | 2,077 | 17,798 | 132,148 | 195,334 | 6,030 | 59,059 | 260,423 |
| = Company Cost | 1,073,468 | 12,527 | (128,039) | 957,956 | 292,855 | 6,515 | (103,913) | 195,457 | 1,366,323 | 19,042 | (231,952) | 1,153,413 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 286 | 7 | 88 | 381 | 356 | 10 | 50 | 416 | 642 | 17 | 138 | 797 |
| April 2021 | | Non D | argaining | | | n | ining Total | | | 100 | | |
| | | | | | | вагда | innig rotai | | | E | FI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Barga Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| 1 | Active 379,157 | | | Total 542,675 | Active 338,721 | - | | Total 361,299 | Active 717,878 | | | Total 903,974 |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | | Inactive | Retired | | | Inactive | Retired | | | Inactive | Retired | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 379,157 | Inactive 1,248 | Retired 162,270 | 542,675 | 338,721 | Inactive 6,989 | Retired 15,589 | 361,299 | 717,878 | Inactive 8,237 | Retired 177,859 | 903,974 |
| Hentergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims Actna Commercial Rx Claims | 379,157 | Inactive 1,248 483 | Retired 162,270 25,953 | 542,675 119,685 | 338,721 | Inactive 6,989 994 | Retired 15,589 22,064 | 361,299 104,999 | 717,878 | Inactive 8,237 1,477 | Retired 177,859 48,017 | 903,974 224,684 |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | 379,157 93,249 | Inactive 1,248 483 22 | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 | 542,675 119,685 10,903 | 338,721 81,941 - | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 | 361,299 104,999 3,734 | 717,878 175,190 | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 | 903,974 224,684 14,637 |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna GOWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 379,157 93,249 - 472,406 | Inactive 1,248 483 22 1,753 | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 199,104 | 542,675 119,685 10,903 673,263 | 338,721 81,941 - 420,662 | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 8,992 | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 40,378 | 361,299 104,999 3,734 470,032 | 717,878 175,190 - 893,068 | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 10,745 | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 239,482 | 903,974 224,684 14,637 1,143,295 |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees | 379,157 93,249 - 472,406 9,008 | Inactive 1,248 483 22 1,753 159 | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 199,104 2,483 | 542,675 119,685 10,903 673,263 11,650 | 338,721 81,941 - 420,662 10,345 | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 8,992 | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 40,378 1,210 | 361,299 104,999 3,734 470,032 11,842 | 717,878 175,190 - 893,068 19,353 | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 10,745 446 | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 239,482 3,693 | 903,974 224,684 14,637 1,143,295 23,492 |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical And ministrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 379,157 93,249 - 472,406 9,008 | Inactive 1,248 483 22 1,753 159 4 | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 199,104 2,483 59 | 542,675 119,685 10,903 673,263 11,650 276 | 338,721 81,941 - 420,662 10,345 | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 8,992 287 7 | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 40,378 1,210 29 | 361,299 104,999 3,734 470,032 11,842 281 | 717,878 175,190 - 893,068 19,353 | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 10,745 446 11 | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 239,482 3,693 88 | 903,974 224,684 14,637 1,143,295 23,492 557 |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | 379,157 93,249 - 472,406 9,008 213 - | Inactive 1,248 483 22 1,753 159 4 21 | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 199,104 2,483 59 53 | 542,675 119,685 10,903 673,263 11,650 276 74 | 338,721 81,941 - 420,662 10,345 245 - | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 8,992 287 7 7 75 | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 40,378 1,210 29 74 | 361,299 104,999 3,734 470,032 11,842 281 149 | 717,878 175,190 - 893,068 19,353 458 - | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 10,745 446 111 96 | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 239,482 3,693 88 127 | 903,974 224,684 14,637 1,143,295 23,492 557 223 |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Rebates | 379,157 93,249 - 472,406 9,008 213 - | Inactive 1,248 483 22 1,753 159 4 21 | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 199,104 2,483 59 53 | 542,675 119,685 10,903 673,263 11,650 276 74 | 338,721 81,941 - 420,662 10,345 245 - | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 8,992 287 7 7 75 | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 40,378 1,210 29 74 | 361,299 104,999 3,734 470,032 11,842 281 149 | 717,878 175,190 - 893,068 19,353 458 - | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 10,745 446 111 96 | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 239,482 3,693 88 127 | 903,974 224,684 14,637 1,143,295 23,492 557 223 |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical And ministrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates | 379,157 93,249 - 472,406 9,008 213 - | Inactive 1,248 483 222 1,753 159 4 21 (193) - | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 199,104 2,483 59 53 (3,005) - | 542,675 119,685 10,903 673,263 11,650 276 74 (14,103) | 338,721 81,941 - 420,662 10,345 245 - | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 8,992 287 7 7 5 (346) - | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 40,378 1,210 29 74 (1,465) - | 361,299 104,999 3,734 470,032 11,842 281 149 (14,333) | 717,878 175,190 - 893,068 19,353 458 - | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 10,745 446 111 96 (539) - | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 239,482 3,693 88 127 (4,470) - | 903,974 224,684 14,637 1,143,295 23,492 557 223 (28,436) |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Revenues | 379,157 93,249 - 472,406 9,008 213 - (10,905) - | Inactive 1,248 483 222 1,753 159 4 21 (193) - (130) | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 199,104 2,483 59 53 (3,005) - (290) | 542,675 119,685 10,903 673,263 11,650 276 74 (14,103) - (420) | 338,721 81,941 | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 8,992 287 7 7 5 (346) - (334) | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 40,378 1,210 29 74 (1,465) - (463) | 361,299 104,999 3,734 470,032 11,842 281 149 (14,333) - (797) | 717,878 175,190 | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 10,745 446 111 96 (539) - (464) | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 239,482 3,693 88 127 (4,470) - (753) | 903,974 224,684 14,637 1,143,295 23,492 557 223 (28,436) (1,217) |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: Actna Medical Paid Claims + Actna Commercial Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims = Total Medical And Rx Paid Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Revenues = Total Expenses | 379,157 93,249 472,406 9,008 213 - (10,905) - 470,722 | Inactive 1,248 483 22 1,753 159 4 21 (193) - (130) 1,614 | Retired 162,270 25,953 10,881 199,104 2,483 59 53 (3,005) - (290) 198,404 | 542,675 119,685 10,903 673,263 11,650 276 74 (14,103) (- (420) 670,740 | 338,721 81,941 - 420,662 10,345 245 - (12,522) - - 418,730 | Inactive 6,989 994 1,009 8,992 287 7 75 (346) - (334) 8,681 | Retired 15,589 22,064 2,725 40,378 1,210 29 74 (1,463) 39,763 | 361,299 104,999 3,734 470,032 11,842 281 14,333 (14,333) - (797) 467,174 | 717,878 175,190 - - 893,068 19,353 458 - - (23,427) - - - 889,452 | Inactive 8,237 1,477 1,031 10,745 446 111 96 (539) - (464) 10,295 | Retired 177,859 48,017 13,606 239,482 3,693 88 127 (4,470) - (753) 238,167 | 903,974 224,684 14,637 1,143,295 23,492 557 223 (28,436) (28,436) (1,217) 1,137,914 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 4 of 45

| May 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 253,898 | 4,973 | 200,532 | 459,403 | 435,079 | 8,903 | 76,894 | 520,876 | 688,977 | 13,876 | 277,426 | 980,279 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 121,301 | 1,419 | 30,792 | 153,512 | 65,149 | 1,097 | 42,238 | 108,484 | 186,450 | 2,516 | 73,030 | 261,996 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | 91 | 428 | 519 | - | 24 | 6,204 | 6,228 | - | 115 | 6,632 | 6,747 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 375,199 | 6,483 | 231,752 | 613,434 | 500,228 | 10,024 | 125,336 | 635,588 | 875,427 | 16,507 | 357,088 | 1,249,022 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 9,130 | 159 | 2,505 | 11,794 | 10,147 | 285 | 1,141 | 11,573 | 19,277 | 444 | 3,646 | 23,367 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 219 | 4 | 60 | 283 | 242 | 7 | 28 | 277 | 461 | 11 | 88 | 560 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | 21 | 53 | 74 | | 75 | 74 | 149 | | 96 | 127 | 223 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | (11,165) | (194) | (3,063) | (14,422) | (12,405) | (349) | (1,395) | (14,149) | (23,570) | (543) | (4,458) | (28,571) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | (130) | (293) | (423) | - | (334) | (467) | (801) | - | (464) | (760) | (1,224) |
| Total Expenses | 373,383 | 6,343 | 231,014 | 610,740 | 498,212 | 9,708 | 124,717 | 632,637 | 871,595 | 16,051 | 355,731 | 1,243,377 |
| Participant Contributions | 85,300 | 1,498 | 42,144 | 128,942 | 108,440 | 1,813 | 16,263 | 126,516 | 193,740 | 3,311 | 58,407 | 255,458 |
| = Company Cost | 288,083 | 4,845 | 188,870 | 481,798 | 389,772 | 7,895 | 108,454 | 506,121 | 677,855 | 12,740 | 297,324 | 987,919 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 297 | 5 | 92 | 394 | 345 | 10 | 50 | 405 | 642 | 15 | 142 | 799 |
| June 2021 | <u> </u> | Non-B: | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 431,242 | 27,276 | 1.15.100 | | | | | | | 39,521 | 332,698 | 1,367,367 |
| | | 41,470 | 145,422 | 603,940 | 563,906 | 12,245 | 187,276 | 763,427 | 995,148 | | | |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 102,282 | 13 | 145,422 35,993 | 603,940 138,288 | 563,906 68,820 | 12,245 932 | 187,276 36,254 | 763,427 106,006 | 995,148 171,102 | 945 | 72,247 | 244,294 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | / | <u> </u> | 7 | , | , | | / | , | | 945 3,918 | | , , |
| | / | 13 | 35,993 | 138,288 | , | 932 | 36,254 | 106,006 | | | 72,247 | 244,294 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | 102,282 | 13 170 | 35,993 6,669 | 138,288 6,839 | 68,820 | 932 3,748 | 36,254 868 | 106,006 4,616 | 171,102 | 3,918 | 72,247 7,537 | 244,294 11,455 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 102,282 - 533,524 | 13 170 27,459 | 35,993 6,669 188,084 | 138,288 6,839 749,067 | 68,820 - 632,726 | 932 3,748 16,925 | 36,254 868 224,398 | 106,006 4,616 874,049 | 171,102 - 1,166,250 | 3,918 44,384 | 72,247 7,537 412,482 | 244,294 11,455 1,623,116 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 102,282 533,524 9,214 | 13 170 27,459 161 | 35,993 6,669 188,084 2,568 | 138,288 6,839 749,067 11,943 | 68,820 - 632,726 10,273 | 932 3,748 16,925 | 36,254 868 224,398 1,123 | 106,006 4,616 874,049 11,685 | 171,102 - 1,166,250 19,487 | 3,918 44,384 450 | 72,247 7,537 412,482 3,691 | 244,294 11,455 1,623,116 23,628 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 102,282 533,524 9,214 | 13 170 27,459 161 4 | 35,993 6,669 188,084 2,568 61 | 138,288 6,839 749,067 11,943 282 | 68,820 - 632,726 10,273 | 932 3,748 16,925 289 7 | 36,254 868 224,398 1,123 26 | 106,006 4,616 874,049 11,685 276 | 171,102 - 1,166,250 19,487 | 3,918 44,384 450 11 | 72,247 7,537 412,482 3,691 87 | 244,294 11,455 1,623,116 23,628 558 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | 102,282 533,524 9,214 217 | 13 170 27,459 161 4 21 | 35,993 6,669 188,084 2,568 61 53 | 138,288 6,839 749,067 11,943 282 74 | 68,820 632,726 10,273 243 | 932 3,748 16,925 289 7 75 | 36,254 868 224,398 1,123 26 74 | 106,006 4,616 874,049 11,685 276 149 | 171,102 - 1,166,250 19,487 460 - | 3,918 44,384 450 11 96 | 72,247 7,537 412,482 3,691 87 127 | 244,294 11,455 1,623,116 23,628 558 223 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Rebates | 102,282 533,524 9,214 217 | 13 170 27,459 161 4 21 | 35,993 6,669 188,084 2,568 61 53 (3,077) | 138,288 6,839 749,067 11,943 282 74 (14,306) | 68,820 632,726 10,273 243 | 932 3,748 16,925 289 7 75 | 36,254 868 224,398 1,123 26 74 (1,345) | 106,006 4,616 874,049 11,685 276 149 (13,998) | 171,102 - 1,166,250 19,487 460 - | 3,918 44,384 450 11 96 | 72,247 7,537 412,482 3,691 87 127 (4,422) | 244,294 11,455 1,623,116 23,628 558 223 (28,304) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates | 102,282 533,524 9,214 217 | 13 170 27,459 161 4 21 (192) - | 35,993 6,669 188,084 2,568 61 53 (3,077) (130,509) | 138,288 6,839 749,067 11,943 282 74 (14,306) (130,509) | 68,820 | 932 3,748 16,925 289 7 75 (347) | 36,254 868 224,398 1,123 26 74 (1,345) (103,409) | 106,006 4,616 874,049 11,685 276 149 (13,998) (103,409) | 171,102 - 1,166,250 19,487 460 - | 3,918 44,384 450 11 96 (539) | 72,247 7,537 412,482 3,691 87 127 (4,422) (233,918) | 244,294 11,455 1,623,116 23,628 558 223 (28,304) (233,918) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Revenues | 102,282 533,524 9,214 217 (11,037) | 13 170 27,459 161 4 21 (192) - (130) | 35,993 6,669 188,084 2,568 61 53 (3,077) (130,509) (4,788) | 138,288 6,839 749,067 11,943 282 74 (14,306) (130,509) (4,918) | 68,820 - 632,726 10,273 243 - (12,306) - - | 932 3,748 16,925 289 7 75 (347) - (334) | 36,254 868 224,398 1,123 26 74 (1,345) (103,409) (5,381) | 106,006 4,616 874,049 11,685 276 149 (13,998) (103,409) (5,715) | 171,102 - 1,166,250 19,487 460 - (23,343) - | 3,918 44,384 450 111 96 (539) - (464) | 72,247 7,537 412,482 3,691 87 127 (4,422) (233,918) (10,169) | 244,294 11,455 1,623,116 23,628 558 223 (28,304) (233,918) (10,633) |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Revenues Total Expenses | 102,282 | 13 170 27,459 161 4 21 (192) - (130) 27,323 | 35,993 6,669 188,084 2,568 61 53 (3,077) (130,509) (4,788) 52,392 | 138,288 6,839 749,067 11,943 282 74 (14,306) (130,509) (4,918) 611,633 | 68,820 | 932 3,748 16,925 289 7 75 (347) - (334) 16,615 | 36,254 868 224,398 1,123 26 74 (1,345) (103,409) (5,381) 115,486 | 106,006 4,616 874,049 11,685 276 149 (13,998) (103,409) (5,715) 763,037 | 171,102 - - 1,166,250 19,487 460 - - (23,343) - - - 1,162,854 | 3,918 44,384 450 11 96 (539) - (464) 43,938 | 72,247 7,537 412,482 3,691 87 127 (4,422) (233,918) (10,169) 167,878 | 244,294 11,455 1,623,116 23,628 558 223 (28,304) (233,918) (10,633) 1,374,670 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 5 of 45

| July 2021 | | Non-Ba | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | TI Total | |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 222,276 | 1,312 | 78,045 | 301,633 | 210,465 | 5,622 | 144,825 | 360,912 | 432,741 | 6,934 | 222,870 | 662,545 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 101,614 | 622 | 29,976 | 132,212 | 69,654 | 2,698 | 27,046 | 99;398 | 171,268 | 3,320 | 57,022 | 231,610 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | 71 | 6,894 | 6,965 | - | (4,303) | 4,297 | (6) | - | (4,232) | 11,191 | 6,959 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 323,890 | 2,005 | 114,915 | 440,810 | 280,119 | 4,017 | 176,168 | 460,304 | 604,009 | 6,022 | 291,083 | 901,114 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 9,096 | 158 | 2,526 | 11,780 | 10,042 | 284 | 1,106 | 11,432 | 19,138 | 442 | 3,632 | 23,212 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 220 | 4 | 61 | 285 | 242 | 7 | 27 | 276 | 462 | 11 | 88 | 561 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | 21 | 42 | 63 | | 75 | 74 | 149 | | 96 | 116 | 212 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | (11,126) | (193) | (3,091) | (14,410) | (12,285) | (348) | (1,352) | (13,985) | (23,411) | (541) | (4,443) | (28,395) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | | (130) | (333) | (463) | - | (325) | (469) | (794) | - | (455) | (802) | (1,257) |
| = Total Expenses | 322,080 | 1,865 | 114,120 | 438,065 | 278,118 | 3,710 | 175,554 | 457,382 | 600,198 | 5,575 | 289,674 | 895,447 |
| Participant Contributions | 85,224 | 1,498 | 42,549 | 129,271 | 106,534 | 1,666 | 16,082 | 124,282 | 191,758 | 3,164 | 58,631 | 253,553 |
| = Company Cost | 236,856 | 367 | 71,571 | 308,794 | 171,584 | 2,044 | 159,472 | 333,100 | 408,440 | 2,411 | 231,043 | 641,894 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 304 | 5 | 93 | 402 | 344 | 11 | 49 | 404 | 648 | 16 | 142 | 806 |
| August 2021 | T | Non-Ba | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | [] Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 374,222 | 4,597 | 79,539 | 458,358 | 388,716 | 14,284 | 96,863 | 499,863 | 762,938 | 18.881 | 176,402 | 958,221 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 130,320 | 580 | 29,310 | 160,210 | 88,088 | 2,281 | 31,985 | 122,354 | 218,408 | 2,861 | 61,295 | 282,564 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | 130,320 | 580 110 | 29,310 8,668 | 160,210 8,778 | , | , | 31,985 5,578 | 122,354 5,813 | 218,408 | 2,861 345 | 61,295 14,246 | 282,564 14,591 |
| | 130,320 - 504,542 | | / | | , | 2,281 | | | 218,408 - 981,346 | | / | / |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | - | 110 | 8,668 | 8,778 | 88,088 | 2,281 235 | 5,578 | 5,813 | - | 345 | 14,246 | 14,591 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 504,542 | 110 5,287 | 8,668 117,517 | 8,778 627,346 | 88,088 - 476,804 | 2,281 235 16,800 | 5,578 134,426 | 5,813 628,030 | - 981,346 | 345 22,087 | 14,246 251,943 | 14,591 1,255,376 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - 504,542 9,266 | 110 5,287 | 8,668 117,517 2,515 | 8,778 627,346 11,940 | 88,088 - 476,804 9,996 | 2,281 235 16,800 287 | 5,578 134,426 1,115 | 5,813 628,030 11,398 | - 981,346 19,262 | 345 22,087 446 | 14,246 251,943 3,630 | 14,591 1,255,376 23,338 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | - 504,542 9,266 | 110 5,287 159 4 | 8,668 117,517 2,515 60 | 8,778 627,346 11,940 286 | 88,088 - 476,804 9,996 | 2,281 235 16,800 287 7 | 5,578 134,426 1,115 27 | 5,813 628,030 11,398 273 | - 981,346 19,262 | 345 22,087 446 11 | 14,246 251,943 3,630 87 | 14,591 1,255,376 23,338 559 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | 504,542 9,266 222 | 110 5,287 159 4 21 | 8,668 117,517 2,515 60 42 | 8,778 627,346 11,940 286 63 | 88,088 476,804 9,996 239 | 2,281 235 16,800 287 7 64 | 5,578 134,426 1,115 27 74 | 5,813 628,030 11,398 273 138 | 981,346 19,262 461 | 345 22,087 446 11 85 | 14,246 251,943 3,630 87 116 | 14,591 1,255,376 23,338 559 201 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Rebates | 504,542 9,266 222 | 110 5,287 159 4 21 | 8,668 117,517 2,515 60 42 | 8,778 627,346 11,940 286 63 | 88,088 476,804 9,996 239 | 2,281 235 16,800 287 7 64 | 5,578 134,426 1,115 27 74 | 5,813 628,030 11,398 273 138 | 981,346 19,262 461 | 345 22,087 446 11 85 | 14,246 251,943 3,630 87 116 | 14,591 1,255,376 23,338 559 201 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates | 504,542 9,266 222 | 110 5,287 159 4 21 (194) - | 8,668 117,517 2,515 60 42 (3,059) | 8,778 627,346 11,940 286 63 (14,523) | 88,088 - 476,804 9,996 239 - (12,160) - | 2,281 235 16,800 287 7 64 (348) | 5,578 134,426 1,115 27 74 (1,356) | 5,813 628,030 11,398 273 138 (13,864) | 981,346 19,262 461 | 345 22,087 446 11 85 (542) - | 14,246 251,943 3,630 87 116 (4,415) - | 14,591 1,255,376 23,338 559 201 (28,387) (1,229) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Revenues | 504,542 9,266 222 (11,270) | 110 5,287 159 4 21 (194) - (130) | 8,668 117,517 2,515 60 42 (3,059) - (301) | 8,778 627,346 11,940 286 63 (14,523) - (431) | 88,088 - 476,804 9,996 239 - (12,160) - | 2,281 235 16,800 287 7 64 (348) - (332) | 5,578 134,426 1,115 27 74 (1,356) - (466) | 5,813 628,030 11,398 273 138 (13,864) - (798) | - 981,346 19,262 461 - (23,430) - | 345 22,087 446 11 85 (542) - (462) | 14,246 251,943 3,630 87 116 (4,415) - (767) | 14,591 1,255,376 23,338 559 201 (28,387) (1,229) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates = Total Expenses | - 504,542 9,266 222 - (11,270) - 502,760 | 110 5,287 159 4 (194) - (130) 5,147 | 8,668 117,517 2,515 60 42 (3,059) - (301) 116,774 | 8,778 627,346 11,940 286 63 (14,523) - (431) 624,681 | 88,088 | 2,281 235 16,800 287 7 64 (348) - (332) 16,478 | 5,578 134,426 1,115 27 74 (1,356) - (466) 133,820 | 5,813 628,030 11,398 273 138 (13,864) - (798) 625,177 | - 981,346 19,262 461 - (23,430) - - 977,639 | 345 22,087 446 11 85 (542) - (462) 21,625 | 14,246 251,943 3,630 87 116 (4,415) - (767) 250,594 | 14,591 1,255,376 23,338 559 201 (28,387) (1,229) 1,249,858 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 6 of 45

| September 2021 | | Non-B | rgaining | | | Bargai | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 372,288 | 968 | 70,516 | 443,772 | 419,454 | 209,705 | 56,961 | 686,120 | 791,742 | 210,673 | 127,477 | 1,129,892 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 130,636 | 589 | 26,177 | 157,402 | 72,990 | 4,432 | 19,217 | 96,639 | 203,626 | 5,021 | 45,394 | 254,041 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | (52) | 9,381 | 9,329 | - | 951 | 5,270 | 6,221 | - | 899 | 14,651 | 15,550 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 502,924 | 1,505 | 106,074 | 610,503 | 492,444 | 215,088 | 81,448 | 788,980 | 995,368 | 216,593 | 187,522 | 1,399,483 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 9,291 | 157 | 2,457 | 11,905 | 10,016 | 315 | 1,133 | 11,464 | 19,307 | 472 | 3,590 | 23,369 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 222 | 4 | 59 | 285 | 240 | 8 | 27 | 275 | 462 | 12 | 86 | 560 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | 21 | 42 | 63 | - | 64 | 74 | 138 | - | 85 | 116 | 201 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | (11,295) | (191) | (2,987) | (14,473) | (12,176) | (384) | (1,378) | (13,938) | (23,471) | (575) | (4,365) | (28,411) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | (92,411) | (92,411) | - | - | (78,875) | (78,875) | - | - | (171,286) | (171,286) |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | (130) | (227) | (357) | - | (282) | (466) | (748) | - | (412) | (693) | (1,105) |
| = Total Expenses | 501,142 | 1,366 | 13,007 | 515,515 | 490,524 | 214,809 | 1,963 | 707,296 | 991,666 | 216,175 | 14,970 | 1,222,811 |
| Participant Contributions | 84,700 | 1,498 | 42,232 | 128,430 | 104,290 | 4,180 | 15,164 | 123,634 | 188,990 | 5,678 | 57,396 | 252,064 |
| = Company Cost | 416,442 | (132) | (29,225) | 387,085 | 386,234 | 210,629 | (13,201) | 583,662 | 802,676 | 210,497 | (42,426) | 970,747 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 309 | 5 | 90 | 404 | 346 | 12 | 50 | 408 | 655 | 17 | 140 | 812 |
| October 2021 | | Non-B: | rgaining | | | Bargai | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 362,425 | 34 | 62,320 | | | | | | | 76,032 | 456,020 | 1,143,481 |
| | | | 62,520 | 424,779 | 249,004 | 75,998 | 393,700 | 718,702 | 611,429 | | | |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 96,250 | 634 | 28,594 | 424,779 125,478 | 249,004 65,668 | 75,998 | 393,700 35,272 | 718,702 105,945 | 611,429 161,918 | 5,639 | 63,866 | 231,423 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | 96,250 | | , | , | / | , | / | , | , | 5,639 584 | 63,866 6,656 | 231,423 7,240 |
| | 96,250 - 458,675 | 634 | 28,594 | 125,478 | / | 5,005 | 35,272 | 105,945 | , | | / | |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | - | 634 115 | 28,594 292 | 125,478 407 | 65,668 | 5,005 469 | 35,272 6,364 | 105,945 6,833 | 161,918 - | 584 | 6,656 | 7,240 |
| Aetna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 458,675 | 634 115 783 | 28,594 292 91,206 | 125,478 407 550,664 | 65,668 - 314,672 | 5,005 469 81,472 | 35,272 6,364 435,336 | 105,945 6,833 831,480 | 161,918 - 773,347 | 584 82,255 | 6,656 526,542 | 7,240 1,382,144 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - 458,675 9,615 | 634 115 783 194 | 28,594 292 91,206 2,493 | 125,478 407 550,664 12,302 | 65,668 - 314,672 10,328 | 5,005 469 81,472 | 35,272 6,364 435,336 1,100 | 105,945 6,833 831,480 11,752 | 161,918 - 773,347 19,943 | 584 82,255 518 | 6,656 526,542 3,593 | 7,240 1,382,144 24,054 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial RX Administrative Fees | - 458,675 9,615 | 634 115 783 194 5 | 28,594 292 91,206 2,493 58 | 125,478 407 550,664 12,302 287 | 65,668 - 314,672 10,328 | 5,005 469 81,472 324 7 | 35,272 6,364 435,336 1,100 26 | 105,945 6,833 831,480 11,752 274 | 161,918 - 773,347 19,943 | 584 82,255 518 12 | 6,656 526,542 3,593 84 | 7,240 1,382,144 24,054 561 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | 458,675 9,615 224 | 634 115 783 194 5 21 | 28,594 292 91,206 2,493 58 42 | 125,478 407 550,664 12,302 287 63 | 65,668 | 5,005 469 81,472 324 7 64 | 35,272 6,364 435,336 1,100 26 74 | 105,945 6,833 831,480 11,752 274 138 | 161,918 | 584 82,255 518 12 85 | 6,656 526,542 3,593 84 116 | 7,240 1,382,144 24,054 561 201 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Rebates | 458,675 9,615 224 | 634 115 783 194 5 21 | 28,594 292 91,206 2,493 58 42 | 125,478 407 550,664 12,302 287 63 | 65,668 | 5,005 469 81,472 324 7 64 | 35,272 6,364 435,336 1,100 26 74 | 105,945 6,833 831,480 11,752 274 138 | 161,918 | 584 82,255 518 12 85 | 6,656 526,542 3,593 84 116 | 7,240 1,382,144 24,054 561 201 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates | 458,675 9,615 224 | 634 115 783 194 5 21 (237) - | 28,594 292 91,206 2,493 58 42 (3,040) | 125,478 407 550,664 12,302 287 63 (15,003) | 65,668 | 5,005 469 81,472 324 7 64 (394) - | 35,272 6,364 435,336 1,100 26 74 (1,343) - | 105,945 6,833 831,480 11,752 274 138 (14,332) | 161,918 | 584 82,255 518 12 85 (631) - | 6,656 526,542 3,593 84 116 (4,383) | 7,240 1,382,144 24,054 561 201 (29,335) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Revenues | 458,675 9,615 224 (11,726) | 634 115 783 194 5 21 (237) - (130) | 28,594 292 91,206 2,493 58 42 (3,040) - (2,383) | 125,478 407 550,664 12,302 287 63 (15,003) - (2,513) | 65,668 - 314,672 10,328 241 - (12,595) - | 5,005 469 81,472 324 7 64 (394) - (1,287) | 35,272 6,364 435,336 1,100 26 74 (1,343) - (6,046) | 105,945 6,833 831,480 11,752 274 138 (14,332) - (7,333) | 161,918 - 773,347 19,943 465 - (24,321) - | 584 82,255 518 12 85 (631) - (1,417) | 6,655 526,542 3,593 84 116 (4,383) - (8,429) | 7,240 1,382,144 24,054 561 201 (29,335) - (9,846) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Revenues = Total Expenses | | 634 115 783 194 5 21 (237) - (130) 636 | 28,594 292 91,206 2,493 58 42 (3,040) - (2,383) 88,376 | 125,478 407 550,664 12,302 287 63 (15,003) - (2,513) 545,800 | 65,668 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 5,005 469 81,472 324 7 64 (394) - (1,287) 80,186 | 35,272 6,364 435,336 1,100 26 74 (1,343) - (6,046) 429,147 | 105,945 6,833 831,480 11,752 274 138 (14,332) - (7,333) 821,979 | 161,918 - 773,347 19,943 465 - (24,321) - - 769,434 | 584 82,255 518 12 85 (631) - (1,417) 80,822 | 6,655 526,542 3,593 84 116 (4,383) - (8,429) 517,523 | 7,240 1,382,144 24,054 561 201 (29,335) - (9,846) 1,367,779 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 7 of 45

| November 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Bargai | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 462,139 | 1,340 | 107,927 | 571,406 | 405,768 | 102,743 | 114,518 | 623,029 | 867,907 | 104,083 | 222,445 | 1,194,435 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 114,337 | 473 | 34,513 | 149,323 | 59,717 | 28,307 | 20,672 | 108,696 | 174,054 | 28,780 | 55,185 | 258,019 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | (56) | 7,675 | 7,619 | - | 87 | 4,721 | 4,808 | - | 31 | 12,396 | 12,427 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 576,476 | 1,757 | 150,115 | 728,348 | 465,485 | 131,137 | 139,911 | 736,533 | 1,041,961 | 132,894 | 290,026 | 1,464,881 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 9,525 | 161 | 2,551 | 12,237 | 10,268 | 324 | 1,194 | 11,786 | 19,793 | 485 | 3,745 | 24,023 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 223 | 4 | 60 | 287 | 241 | 8 | 28 | 277 | 464 | 12 | 88 | 564 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | | 11 | 42 | 53 | | 64 | 74 | 138 | | 75 | 116 | 191 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | (11,654) | (198) | (3,121) | (14,973) | (12,563) | (395) | (1,462) | (14,420) | (24,217) | (593) | (4,583) | (29,393) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | (130) | (264) | (394) | - | (282) | (466) | (748) | - | (412) | (730) | (1,142) |
| = Total Expenses | 574,570 | 1,605 | 149,383 | 725,558 | 463,431 | 130,856 | 139,279 | 733,566 | 1,038,001 | 132,461 | 288,662 | 1,459,124 |
| Participant Contributions | 85,979 | 2,290 | 41,871 | 130,140 | 102,611 | 4,180 | 14,537 | 121,328 | 188,590 | 6,470 | 56,408 | 251,468 |
| = Company Cost | 488,591 | (685) | 107,512 | 595,418 | 360,820 | 126,676 | 124,742 | 612,238 | 849,411 | 125,991 | 232,254 | 1,207,656 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 309 | 5 | 91 | 405 | 344 | 12 | 49 | 405 | 653 | 17 | 140 | 810 |
| December 2021 | | Non-B: | argaining | | | Bargai | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 284,151 | 1,101 | 75,025 | 360,277 | 326,805 | 29,162 | 59,726 | 415,693 | 610,956 | 30,263 | 134,751 | 775,970 |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 284,151 121,021 | 1,101 586 | 75,025 36,372 | 360,277 157,979 | 326,805 76,172 | | 59,726 25,919 | 415,693 130,054 | 610,956 197,193 | 30,263 28,549 | | |
| | / | | , | , | , | 29,162 | / | , | , | / | 134,751 | 775,970 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | / | 586 | 36,372 | 157,979 | , | 29,162 27,963 | 25,919 | 130,054 | , | 28,549 | 134,751 62,291 | 775,970 288,033 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | 121,021 | 586 108 | 36,372 14,282 | 157,979 14,390 | 76,172 | 29,162 27,963 1,555 | 25,919 3,848 | 130,054 5,403 | 197,193 - | 28,549 1,663 | 134,751 62,291 18,130 | 775,970 288,033 19,793 |
| + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 121,021 - 405,172 | 586 108 1,795 | 36,372 14,282 125,679 | 157,979 14,390 532,646 | 76,172 | 29,162 27,963 1,555 58,680 | 25,919 3,848 89,493 | 130,054 5,403 551,150 | 197,193 - 808,149 | 28,549 1,663 60,475 | 134,751 62,291 18,130 215,172 | 775,970 288,033 19,793 1,083,796 |
| Aetna Commercial Rx Claims Aetna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 121,021 - 405,172 9,459 | 586 108 1,795 | 36,372 14,282 125,679 2,647 | 157,979 14,390 532,646 12,267 | 76,172 - 402,977 10,427 | 29,162 27,963 1,555 58,680 | 25,919 3,848 89,493 1,259 | 130,054 5,403 551,150 11,977 | 197,193 - 808,149 19,886 | 28,549 1,663 60,475 452 | 134,751 62,291 18,130 215,172 3,906 | 775,970 288,033 19,793 1,083,796 24,244 |
| Actna Commercial RX Claims Actna EGWP RX Claims Total Medical and RX Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial RX Administrative Fees | 121,021 - 405,172 9,459 | 586 108 1,795 161 4 | 36,372 14,282 125,679 2,647 62 | 157,979 14,390 532,646 12,267 286 | 76,172 - 402,977 10,427 | 29,162 27,963 1,555 58,680 291 7 | 25,919 3,848 89,493 1,259 29 | 130,054 5,403 551,150 11,977 280 | 197,193 - 808,149 19,886 | 28,549 1,663 60,475 452 11 | 134,751 62,291 18,130 215,172 3,906 91 | 775,970 288,033 19,793 1,083,796 24,244 566 |
| Actna Commercial RX Claims Actna EGWP RX Claims Total Medical and RX Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial RX Administrative Fees Actna EGWP RX Administrative Fees | 121,021 - 405,172 9,459 220 - | 586 108 1,795 161 4 11 | 36,372 14,282 125,679 2,647 62 63 | 157,979 14,390 532,646 12,267 286 74 | 76,172 402,977 10,427 244 | 29,162 27,963 1,555 58,680 291 7 7 74 | 25,919 3,848 89,493 1,259 29 63 | 130,054 5,403 551,150 11,977 280 137 | 197,193 | 28,549 1,663 60,475 452 11 85 | 134,751 62,291 18,130 215,172 3,906 91 126 | 775,970 288,033 19,793 1,083,796 24,244 566 211 |
| Aetna Commercial Rx Claims Aetna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | 121,021 - 405,172 9,459 220 - | 586 108 1,795 161 4 11 | 36,372 14,282 125,679 2,647 62 63 (3,225) | 157,979 14,390 532,646 12,267 286 74 (14,947) | 76,172 402,977 10,427 244 | 29,162 27,963 1,555 58,680 291 7 7 74 | 25,919 3,848 89,493 1,259 29 63 (1,535) | 130,054 5,403 551,150 11,977 280 137 (14,593) | 197,193 | 28,549 1,663 60,475 452 11 85 | 134,751 62,291 18,130 215,172 3,906 91 126 (4,760) | 775,970 288,033 19,793 1,083,796 24,244 566 211 (29,540) |
| + Actna Commercial RX Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna CGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates | 121,021 - 405,172 9,459 220 - | 586 108 1,795 161 4 11 (197) - | 36,372 14,282 125,679 2,647 62 63 (3,225) (10,999) | 157,979 14,390 532,646 12,267 286 74 (14,947) (10,999) | 76,172 - 402,977 10,427 244 - (12,704) - | 29,162 27,963 1,555 58,680 291 7 7 74 (354) - | 25,919 3,848 89,493 1,259 29 63 (1,535) (10,485) | 130,054 5,403 551,150 11,977 280 137 (14,593) (10,485) | 197,193 | 28,549 1,663 60,475 452 11 85 (551) | 134,751 62,291 18,130 215,172 3,906 91 126 (4,760) (21,484) | 775,970 288,033 19,793 1,083,796 24,244 566 211 (29,540) (21,484) |
| Actna Commercial RX Claims Actna EGWP RX Claims Total Medical and RX Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial RX Administrative Fees Actna Commercial RX Administrative Fees Actna EGWP RX Administrative Fees Actna EGWP RX Rebates Actna EGWP Revenues | 121,021 | 586 108 1,795 161 4 11 (197) - (130) | 36,372 14,282 125,679 2,647 62 63 (3,225) (10,999) (264) | 157,979 14,390 532,646 12,267 286 74 (14,947) (10,999) (394) | 76,172 - 402,977 10,427 244 - (12,704) - | 29,162 27,963 1,555 58,680 291 7 7 (354) - (282) | 25,919 3,848 89,493 1,259 29 63 (1,535) (10,485) (466) | 130,054 5,403 551,150 11,977 280 137 (14,593) (10,485) (748) | 197,193 - 808,149 19,886 464 - (24,229) - | 28,549 1,663 60,475 452 11 85 (551) - (412) | 134,751 62,291 18,130 215,172 3,906 91 126 (4,760) (21,484) (730) | 775,970 288,033 19,793 1,083,796 24,244 566 211 (29,540) (21,484) (1,142) |
| + Actna Commercial Rx Claims + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Revenues = Total Expenses | 121,021 - 405,172 9,459 220 - (11,525) - 403,326 | 586 108 1,795 161 4 11 (197) - (130) 1,644 | 36,372 14,282 125,679 2,647 62 63 (3,225) (10,999) (264) 113,963 | 157,979 14,390 532,646 12,267 286 74 (14,947) (10,999) (394) 518,933 | 76,172 | 29,162 27,963 1,555 58,680 291 7 7 (354) - (282) 58,416 | 25,919 3,848 89,493 1,259 29 63 (1,535) (10,485) (466) 78,358 | 130,054 5,403 551,150 11,977 280 137 (14,593) (10,485) (748) 537,718 | 197,193 - - 808,149 19,886 464 - - (24,229) - - - 804,270 | 28,549 1,663 60,475 452 111 85 (551) - (412) 60,060 | 134,751 62,291 18,130 215,172 3,906 91 126 (4,760) (21,484) (730) 192,321 | 775,970 288,033 19,793 1,083,796 24,244 566 211 (29,540) (21,484) (1,142) 1,056,651 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 8 of 45

| January 20 | 021 - December 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
|-------------|---|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Entergy Tex | xas; Inc. Costs | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 4,938,238 | 63,696 | 1,473,578 | 6,475,512 | 4,750,514 | 488,776 | 1,439,466 | 6,678,756 | 9,688)752- | 552,472 | 2,913,044 | 13,154,268 |
| ŧ. | Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | 1,319,976 | 8,177 | 381,920 | 1,710,073 | 908,311 | 75,538 | 385,668 | 1,369,517 | 2,228,287 | 83,715 | 7,67,588 | 3,079,590 |
| ÷ | Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | 789× | 131,953 | 132,742 | - | 4,161 | 74,380 | 78,541 | - | 4,950 | 206,333 | 211,283 |
| • | Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | 6,258,214 | 72,662 | 1,987,451 | 8,318,327 | 5,658,825 | 568,475 | 1,899,514 | 8,126,814 | 11,917,039 | 641,137 | 3,886,965 | 16,445,141 |
| ÷ | Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | 112,532 | 2,115 | 30,184. | 144,831 | 125;659 | 3,536 | 14,186 | 143,381 | 238,191 | 5,651 | 44,370 | 288,212 |
| ť | Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | 2,622 | 52 | 705 | 3,379 | 2,932 | 82 | 332 | 3,346 | 5,554 | 134 | 1,037 | 6,725 |
| ÷. | Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | 232 | 591 | 823 | | 855 | 888 | 1,743 | 4 | 1,087 | 1,479 | 2,566 |
| ÷. | Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | (23%,566) | (3,827) | (88,405) | (329,798) | (231,828) | .(9,590) | (54;472) | (295,890) | (469,394) | (13,417) | (142, 877) | (625;688) |
| ŧ | Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | ÷ | ÷: | (426,240) | (426,240) | 2 | (641) | (270, 174) | (270,815) | - | (641) | (696;414) | (697,055) |
| - | Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | (2,440) | (527,411) | (529,851) | ÷ | (10,072) | (352,734) | (362,806) | - | (12,512) | (880,145) | (892,657) |
| . ≓ | Total Expenses | 6,135;802 | 68,794 | 9%6,875 | 7,181,471 | 5;555;588 | 552,645 | 1,237,540 | 7,345,773 | 11,691,390 | 621,439 | 2,214,415 | 14,527,244 |
| - | Participant.Contributions | 1,020,208 | 24,487 | 502,580. | 1,547,275 | 1,292,074 | 30,589 | 191,301 | 1,513,964 | 2,312,282 | 55,076 | 693,881 | 3,061,239 |
| - | Company Cost | 5,115,594 | 44,307 | 474,295 | 5,634,196 | 4;263;514 | 522,056 | 1,046,239 | 5,831,809 | 9,379,108 | 566,363 | 1,520,534 | 11,466,005 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 302 | 5 | 90 | 397 | 352 | 12 | 49 | 413 | 654 | 17 | 139 | 810 |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

BENEFITS PLUS DENTAL PLAN

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

This plan provides employees, retirees who are not Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65, disabled employees and their spouses and eligible dependent children dental coverage. The plan offers four types of services: diagnostic and preventive, basic restorative care, major restorative care and orthodontics. The plan does not require the use of a preferred dental network but does require a calendar year deductible and coinsurance with annual and lifetime limits for certain benefits.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

-All employees on the first day of employment.

- Retirees who are not Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65, and who were:

o Non-bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 7/1/2014 and who retire directly from the Company; or

o Bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 1/1/2015 and who retire directly from the Company.

o Disabled employees who are receiving benefits from a Company sponsored Long-Term Disability Plan.

COMPANY'S FUNDING METHOD:

The Dental Plan is self-funded by the Company and administered by Aetna Life Insurance Company. The Company pays administrative fees to the administrator on a monthly basis and claims on a "pay as you go" basis. The expenses are provided starting on the next page.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Dental Plan Expenses - BPP FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| Janua | ry 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETIT | Fotals | |
|---------|--|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Enterg | y Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 21,368 | - | 15,877 | 37,245 | 20,657 | 277 | 6,946 | 27,880 | 42,025 | 277 | 22,823 | 65,125 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| = | Total Expenses | 21,368 | - | 15,877 | 37,245 | 20,657 | 277 | 6,946 | 27,880 | 42,025 | 277 | 22,823 | 65,125 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,407 | 137 | 1,678 | 8,222 | 7,099 | 145 | 615 | 7,859 | 13,506 | 282 | 2,293 | 16,081 |
| = | Company Cost | 14,961 | (137) | 14,199 | 29,023 | 13,558 | 132 | 6,331 | 20,021 | 28,519 | (5) | 20,530 | 49,044 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 301 | 5 | 83 | 389 | 356 | 9 | 50 | 415 | 657 | 14 | 133 | 804 |
| F.L | ary 2021 | - | N D | rgaining | | | Bargaini | | | | ETI | P-4-1- | |
| | • | A | - | 0 0 | T (1 | A | <u> </u> | | T (1 | A | | | T (1 |
| Enterg | y Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 23,861 | - | 8,153 | 32,014 | 13,659 | - | 1,611 | 15,270 | 37,520 | - | 9,764 | 47,284 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 672 | 14 | 192 | 878 | 801 | 20 | 89 | 910 | 1,473 | 34 | 281 | 1,788 |
| = | Total Expenses | 24,533 | 14 | 8,345 | 32,892 | 14,460 | 20 | 1,700 | 16,180 | 38,993 | 34 | 10,045 | 49,072 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,281 | 176 | 1,754 | 8,211 | 7,090 | 145 | 618 | 7,853 | 13,371 | 321 | 2,372 | 16,064 |
| = | Company Cost | 18,252 | (162) | 6,591 | 24,681 | 7,370 | (125) | 1,082 | 8,327 | 25,622 | (287) | 7,673 | 33,008 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 294 | 6 | 88 | 388 | 355 | 9 | 49 | 413 | 649 | 15 | 137 | 801 |
| March | 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETIT | fotals | |
| Enterg | y Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 26,862 | 522 | 9,055 | 36,439 | 24,047 | 7 | 3,447 | 27,501 | 50,909 | 529 | 12,502 | 63,940 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 660 | 17 | 195 | 872 | 804 | 21 | 91 | 916 | 1,464 | 38 | 286 | 1,788 |
| = | Total Expenses | 27,522 | 539 | 9,250 | 37,311 | 24,851 | 28 | 3,538 | 28,417 | 52,373 | 567 | 12,788 | 65,728 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,097 | 255 | 1,730 | 8,082 | 7,033 | 175 | 637 | 7,845 | 13,130 | 430 | 2,367 | 15,927 |
| = | Company Cost | 21,425 | 284 | 7,520 | 29,229 | 17,818 | (147) | 2,901 | 20,572 | 39,243 | 137 | 10,421 | 49,801 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 286 | 7 | 88 | 381 | 356 | 10 | 50 | 416 | 642 | 17 | 138 | 797 |
| April 2 | 0.02.1 | | Nam Ba | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Tatal | | | ETI | Patala | |
| • | | : | | 0 0 | T (1 | A (* | | 8 | TT (1 | ۸. <i>1</i> ' | | | TT (1 |
| Enterg | y Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP Aetna Administrative Fees | 31,740 | - 12 | 7,459 | 39,199 887 | 22,995 795 | 325 21 | 2,710 92 | 26,030 | 54,735 | 325 33 | 10,169 | 65,229 |
| + | Total Expenses | 673 32,413 | 12 | | | | 346 | 2.802 | 908 | 1,468 | 33 | 294 | 1,795 |
| _ | | 32,413 | | 7,661 | 40,086 8.084 | 23,790 6.917 | 346 | | 26,938 | 56,203 | | 10,463 2,421 | 67,024 |
| = | | 6 1 5 5 | | | | 6917 | 175 | 629 | 7.721 | 13.072 | .312 | / 42 | 15.805 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,155 | 137 | 1,792 | - / | - , | | | | 42.424 | 16 | | |
| - | | 6,155 26,258 291 | 137 (125) | 1,792 5,869 91 | 32,002 387 | 16,873 352 | 171 10 | 2,173 | 19,217 414 | 43,131 643 | 46 15 | 8,042 143 | 51,219 <i>801</i> |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 11 of 45

| May 2021 | | | Non-Bai | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETI 7 | Totals | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-------------|
| Entergy Te | xas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 15,013 | 266 | 4,897 | 20,176 | 23,775 | 749 | 4,206 | 28,730 | 38,788 | 1,015 | 9,103 | 48,906 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 683 | 12 | 205 | 900 | 781 | 21 | 86 | 888 | 1,464 | 33 | 291 | 1,788 |
| = | Total Expenses | 15,696 | 278 | 5,102 | 21,076 | 24,556 | 770 | 4,292 | 29,618 | 40,252 | 1,048 | 9,394 | 50,694 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,232 | 137 | 1,821 | 8,190 | 6,749 | 175 | 606 | 7,530 | 12,981 | 312 | 2,427 | 15,720 |
| = | Company Cost | 9,464 | 141 | 3,281 | 12,886 | 17,807 | 595 | 3,686 | 22,088 | 27,271 | 736 | 6,967 | 34,974 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 297 | 5 | 92 | 394 | 345 | 10 | 50 | 405 | 642 | 15 | 142 | 7 99 |

| June 202 | 1 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETI T | fotals | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy T | 'exas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 26,580 | - | 7,608 | 34,188 | 22,336 | 85 | 2,264 | 24,685 | 48,916 | 85 | 9,872 | 58,873 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 680 | 12 | 206 | 898 | 777 | 21 | 85 | 883 | 1,457 | 33 | 291 | 1,781 |
| = | Total Expenses | 27,260 | 12 | 7,814 | 35,086 | 23,113 | 106 | 2,349 | 25,568 | 50,373 | 118 | 10,163 | 60,654 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,193 | 137 | 1,840 | 8,170 | 6,748 | 164 | 594 | 7,506 | 12,941 | 301 | 2,434 | 15,676 |
| = | Company Cost | 21,067 | (125) | 5,974 | 26,916 | 16,365 | (58) | 1,755 | 18,062 | 37,432 | (183) | 7,729 | 44,978 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 299 | 5 | 93 | 397 | 346 | 11 | 49 | 406 | 645 | 16 | 142 | 803 |

| July 2021 | | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETI 1 | Fotals | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy Te | xas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 22,893 | 120 | 5,808 | 28,821 | 22,547 | 306 | 1,740 | 24,593 | 45,440 | 426 | 7,548 | 53,414 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 678 | 12 | 205 | 895 | 769 | 21 | 84 | 874 | 1,447 | 33 | 289 | 1,769 |
| - | Total Expenses | 23,571 | 132 | 6,013 | 29,716 | 23,316 | 327 | 1,824 | 25,467 | 46,887 | 459 | 7,837 | 55,183 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,273 | 137 | 1,823 | 8,233 | 6,661 | 164 | 594 | 7,419 | 12,934 | .301 | 2,417 | 15,652 |
| = | Company Cost | 17,298 | (5) | 4,190 | 21,483 | 16,655 | 163 | 1,230 | 18,048 | 33,953 | 158 | 5,420 | 39,531 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 304 | 5 | 93 | 402 | 344 | 11 | 49 | 404 | 648 | 16 | 142 | 806 |

| August 202 | 21 | | Non-Bai | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETI 7 | Fotals | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy Te | exas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 33,503 | 242 | 10,467 | 44,212 | 21,195 | 138 | 2,099 | 23,432 | 54,698 | 380 | 12,566 | 67,644 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 692 | 12 | 205 | 909 | 767 | 21 | 84 | 872 | 1,459 | 33 | 289 | 1,781 |
| = | Total Expenses | 34,195 | 254 | 10,672 | 45,121 | 21,962 | 159 | 2,183 | 24,304 | 56,157 | 413 | 12,855 | 69,425 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,353 | 137 | 1,800 | 8,290 | 6,524 | 276 | 578 | 7,378 | 12,877 | 413 | 2,378 | 15,668 |
| = | Company Cost | 27,842 | 117 | 8,872 | 36,831 | 15,438 | (117) | 1,605 | 16,926 | 43,280 | - | 10,477 | 53,757 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 307 | 5 | 92 | 404 | 340 | 11 | 49 | 400 | 647 | 16 | 141 | 804 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 12 of 45

| September | 2021 | | Non-Bai | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETI 1 | otals | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy Te | xas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 23,936 | 165 | 4,496 | 28,597 | 15,007 | .313 | 1,690 | 17,010 | 38,943 | 478 | 6,186 | 45,607 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 695 | 12 | 198 | 905 | 766 | 23 | 87 | 876 | 1,461 | 35 | 285 | 1,781 |
| = | Total Expenses | 24,631 | 177 | 4,694 | 29,502 | 15,773 | .336 | 1,777 | 17,886 | 40,404 | 513 | 6,471 | 47,388 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,400 | 137 | 1,754 | 8,291 | 6,584 | 296 | 597 | 7,477 | 12,984 | 433 | 2,351 | 15,768 |
| = | Company Cost | 18,231 | 40 | 2,940 | 21,211 | 9,189 | 40 | 1,180 | 10,409 | 27,420 | 80 | 4,120 | 31,620 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 309 | 5 | 90 | 404 | 346 | 12 | 50 | 408 | 655 | 17 | 140 | 812 |

| October | 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETIT | l'otals | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy T | Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 23,173 | - | 5,857 | 29,030 | 21,202 | 1,047 | 1,286 | 23,535 | 44,375 | 1,047 | 7,143 | 52,565 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 708 | 14 | 198 | 920 | 777 | 25 | 82 | 884 | 1,485 | 39 | 280 | 1,804 |
| = | Total Expenses | 23,881 | 14 | 6,055 | 29,950 | 21,979 | 1,072 | 1,368 | 24,419 | 45,860 | 1,086 | 7,423 | 54,369 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,490 | 176 | 1,731 | 8,397 | 6,594 | 296 | 551 | 7,441 | 13,084 | 472 | 2,282 | 15,838 |
| = | Company Cost | 17,391 | (162) | 4,324 | 21,553 | 15,385 | 776 | 817 | 16,978 | 32,776 | 614 | 5,141 | 38,531 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 312 | 6 | 89 | 407 | 348 | 12 | 49 | 409 | 660 | 18 | 138 | 816 |

| November | 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETI 1 | fotals | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy Te | exas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 25,085 | 1,502 | 2,666 | 29,253 | 18,147 | 401 | 3,565 | 22,113 | 43,232 | 1,903 | 6,231 | 51,366 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 702 | 14 | 202 | 918 | 767 | 25 | 90 | 882 | 1,469 | 39 | 292 | 1,800 |
| = | Total Expenses | 25,787 | 1,516 | 2,868 | 30,171 | 18,914 | 426 | 3,655 | 22,995 | 44,701 | 1,942 | 6,523 | 53,166 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,462 | 197 | 1,762 | 8,421 | 6,527 | 296 | 593 | 7,416 | 12,989 | 493 | 2,355 | 15,837 |
| = | Company Cost | 19,325 | 1,319 | 1,106 | 21,750 | 12,387 | 130 | 3,062 | 15,579 | 31,712 | 1,449 | 4,168 | 37,329 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 309 | 6 | 91 | 406 | 344 | 12 | 49 | 405 | 653 | 18 | 140 | 811 |

| December | 2021 | | Non-Bai | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETI 7 | Fotals | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy Te | exas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 26,622 | - | 3,330 | 29,952 | 19,147 | 220 | 975 | 20,342 | 45,769 | 220 | 4,305 | 50,294 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | 696 | 14 | 210 | 920 | 783 | 22 | 94 | 899 | 1,479 | 36 | 304 | 1,819 |
| = | Total Expenses | 27,318 | 14 | 3,540 | 30,872 | 19,930 | 242 | 1,069 | 21,241 | 47,248 | 256 | 4,609 | 52,113 |
| - | Participant Contributions | 6,433 | 197 | 1,806 | 8,436 | 6,584 | 174 | 619 | 7,377 | 13,017 | 371 | 2,425 | 15,813 |
| = | Company Cost | 20,885 | (183) | 1,734 | 22,436 | 13,346 | 68 | 450 | 13,864 | 34,231 | (115) | 2,184 | 36,300 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 308 | 6 | 93 | 407 | 353 | 11 | 51 | 415 | 661 | 17 | 144 | 822 |

| Januar | y 2021 - December 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ng Total | | | ETII | Fotals | |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|
| Enfergy | y Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Refired | Total | Active | Inactive | Refired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | 300,636 | 2,817 | 85,673 | 389,126 | 244,714 | 3,868 | 32,539 | 281,121 | 545,350 | 6,685 | 118,212 | 670,247 |
| ÷ | Aetna Administrative Fees | 7,539 | 145 | 2,218 | 9,902 | 8,587 | 241 | 964 | 9,792 | 16,126 | 386 | 3,182 | 19,694 |
| <u> </u> | Total Expenses | 308,175 | 2,962 | 87,891 | 399,028 | 253,301 | 4,109 | 33,503 | 290,913 | 561,47,6 | 7,071 | 121,394 | 689,941 |
| | Participant Contributions | 75,776 | 1,960 | 21,291 | 99,027 | 81,110 | 2,481 | 7,231 | 90,822 | 156,886 | 4,441 | 28,522 | 189,849 |
| 1999 | Company Cost | 232,399 | 1,002 | 66,600 | 300,001 | 172,191 | 1,628 | 26,272 | 200,091 | 404,590 | 2,630 | .92,872 | 500,092 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 301 | .5 | 91 | 397 | 350 | 1Ž | 51 | 413 | 651 | 17 | 142 | 810 |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

BENEFITS PLUS VISION PLAN

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

This plan provides employees, retirees who are not Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65, disabled employees and their spouses and eligible dependent children vision coverage. The plan offers benefits for eye examinations, lenses, frames, and contact lenses. The plan does not require the use of a preferred vision network but does require an employee to pay a higher share of the costs for services received outside the provider network.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

-All Regular full-time employees on the first day of employment.

-Phased Retirement Part-time employees.

-Retirees who are not Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65, and who were:

o Non-bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 7/1/2014 and who retire directly from the Company; or

o Bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 1/1/2015 and who retire directly from the Company,

o Disabled employees who are receiving benefits from a Company sponsored Long-Term Disability Plan.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

The Vision Plan is fully insured and administered by Vision Services Plan. The Company pays premiums to the administrator on a monthly basis. The Company and employees share the cost of the plan equally. The expenses are provided starting on the next page.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Vision Plan Expenses - BPP FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| Januar | y 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | 1 | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Tota | l |
|---------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| 07 | Total VSP Premium | 4,478 | 57 | 959 | 5,494 | 4,936 | 110 | 409 | 5,455 | 9,414 | 167 | 1,368 | 10,94 |
| | Participant Contributions | 2,239 | 38 | 480 | 2,757 | 2,469 | 57 | 206 | 2,732 | 4,708 | 95 | 686 | 5,48 |
| - | Company Cost | 2,239 | 19 | 479 | 2,737 | 2,467 | 53 | 203 | 2,723 | 4,706 | 72 | 682 | 5,46 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 301 | 5 | 83 | 389 | 356 | 9 | 50 | 415 | 657 | 14 | 133 | |
| | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fehrua | ary 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Rargain | ing Total | | 1 | Interov Tev | as, Inc. Tota | 1 |
| | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| 5110155 | Total VSP Premium | 4,403 | 57 | 998 | 5,458 | 4,942 | 110 | 418 | 5,470 | 9,345 | 167 | 1,416 | 10,92 |
| | Participant Contributions | 2,202 | 38 | 499 | 2,739 | 2,471 | 57 | 211 | 2,739 | 4,673 | 95 | 710 | 5,47 |
| - | Company Cost | 2,202 | 19 | 499 | 2,739 | 2,471 | 53 | 207 | 2,731 | 4,672 | 72 | 710 | 5,45 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 2,201 | 5 | 88 | 387 | 355 | 9 | 49 | 413 | 649 | 14 | 137 | |
| | Falueipant Count (Inc. walvers) | 294 | 5 | 00 | J 07 | 555 | , | 49 | 415 | 049 | 14 | 157 | 30 |
| March | 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | 1 | Interny Tev | as, Inc. Tota | 1 |
| | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Intergy | Total VSP Premium | 4,272 | 66 | 1,002 | 5,340 | 4,899 | 132 | 431 | 5,462 | 9,171 | 198 | 1,433 | 10.80 |
| | Participant Contributions | 2,136 | 48 | 502 | 2,686 | 2,451 | 68 | 217 | 2,736 | 4,587 | 198 | 719 | 5,42 |
| - | Company Cost | 2,136 | 40 18 | 502 | 2,080 | 2,451 | 64 | 217 | 2,736 | 4,587 | 82 | 719 | 5,38 |
| _ | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 2,130 | 6 | 88 | 2,034 | 356 | 10 | 50 | 416 | 642 | 16 | 138 | 75 |
| | Parucipant Count (inc. waivers) | 200 | 0 | 00 | 380 | 550 | 10 | 50 | 410 | 042 | 10 | 150 | /5 |
| | 0.01 | 1 | N D . | | | | D t | | | - | | | |
| April 2 | | 4 1 | | rgaining | TT (1 | A. 1 | | ing Total | m + 1 | | | as, Inc. Tota | |
| intergy | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | 4,308 | 57 | 1,050 | 5,415 | 4,790 | 132 | 431 | 5,353 | 9,098 | 189 | 1,481 | 10,76 |
| | Participant Contributions | 2,154 | 38 | 526 | 2,718 | 2,395 | 68 | 218 | 2,681 | 4,549 | 106 | 744 | 5,39 |
| - | Company Cost | 2,154 | 19 | 524 | 2,697 | 2,395 | 64 | 213 | 2,672 | 4,549 | 83 | 737 | 5,36 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 291 | 5 | 91 | 3 87 | 352 | 10 | 52 | 414 | 643 | 15 | 143 | 80 |
| | | - | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| May 20 | | | | rgaining | m . 1 | | 9 | ing Total | m · 1 | | | as, Inc. Tota | |
| intergy | / Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | 4,358 | 57 | 1,072 | 5,487 | 4,678 | 132 | 422 | 5,232 | 9,036 | 189 | 1,494 | 10,71 |
| | Participant Contributions | 2,179 | 38 | 537 | 2,754 | 2,339 | 67 | 213 | 2,619 | 4,518 | 105 | 750 | 5,37 |
| - | Company Cost | 2,179 | 19 | 535 | 2,733 | 2,339 | 65 | 209 | 2,613 | 4,518 | 84 | 744 | 5,34 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 297 | 5 | 92 | 394 | 345 | 10 | 50 | 405 | 642 | 15 | 142 | 79 |
| | | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June 20 | | | | rgaining | | | | ing Total | | | | as, Inc. Tota | |
| Entergy | / Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | 4,363 | 57 | 1,085 | 5,505 | 4,672 | 123 | 413 | 5,208 | 9,035 | 180 | 1,498 | 10,71 |
| | Participant Contributions | 2,182 | 38 | 543 | 2,763 | 2,337 | 63 | 209 | 2,609 | 4,519 | 101 | 752 | 5,37 |
| - | Company Cost | 2,181 | 19 | 542 | 2,742 | 2,335 | 60 | 204 | 2,599 | 4,516 | 79 | 746 | 5,34 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 298 | 5 | 93 | 396 | 346 | 11 | 49 | 406 | 644 | 16 | 142 | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July 20 | 21 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | 1 | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Tota | l |
| Entergy | / Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | 4,416 | 57 | 1,081 | 5,554 | 4,603 | 123 | 413 | 5,139 | 9,019 | 180 | 1,494 | 10,69 |
| | Participant Contributions | 2,208 | 38 | 541 | 2,787 | 2,302 | 63 | 209 | 2,574 | 4,510 | 101 | 750 | 5,36 |
| - | Company Cost | 2,208 | 19 | 540 | 2,767 | 2,301 | 60 | 204 | 2,565 | 4,509 | 79 | 744 | 5,33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | |

Participant Count (inc. waivers)

300

93

398

344

5

11

49

404

644

16

142

802

| gebtemper 2021 | | lea-noN | gninisg: | | | Iniggred | lsto T gn | | I | x9T vgr9tn(| is, Inc. Tota | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------|----------------|--------|--|-----------|-------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|--------|
| | - | - | | - | - | | - | | - | | | |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | E0E | S | 76 | 00# | 078 | II | 6# | 00# | 879 | 9I | I≠I | 008 |
| = Company Cost | 562,2 | 61 | 7 53 | 88 <i>L</i> '7 | L\$7°7 | 99 | 007 | 2,503 | 78 1 ,4 | SL | †£ 2 | 162,8 |
| Participant Contributions | 5,236 | 86 | 234 | 2°808 | 5,247 | 08 | 204 | 5,531 | £87,4 | 811 | 8EL | 666,2 |
| Total VSP Premium | 124,47 | LS | 890ʻI | 965'S | t6t't | 961 | 707 | 2'034 | \$96'8 | E61 | J'\$172 | 10'930 |
| Sntergy Texas, Inc. | эүйэА | evitoanl | Retired | Total | эчйэА | evitoanI | Retired | Total | эүйэА | evitoanI | Retired | T otal |
| 1202 tsugux | | lea-noN | gnining: | | | Bargaining Total Entergy Texas, Inc. Total Cotal Cotac Cotal Cotal Cotal Cotal Cotal Cotal | | | | | | |

| 1 | (| 110 | 1 | 03 | 307 | 316 | 01 | 07 | 007 | 032 | 31 | 361 | 310 |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|
| = | Company Cost | 077,240 | 81 | †IS | 7 <i>LL</i> '7 | 8 <i>L</i> 7'7 | E 9 | E61 | 7*234 | 815't | 18 | LOL | 90£'S |
| - | Participant Contributions | 5,240 | 87 | SIS | 2,803 | 5,280 | L8 | 86 I | 595°2 | 4'250 | SEI | EIL | 89£'S |
| | Total VSP Premium | 087't | 99 | 620°I | 525'5 | 855't | 0\$I | 168 | 660°S | 8£0°6 | 912 | 1,420 | †∕9'0I |
| Entergy Tex | .oul ,tas, Inc. | өүйэА | Inactive | Retired | Total | эчйэА | avitasnI | Retired | Total | эүйэА | Svitosni | Retired | Total |
| Octoper 20 | 17(| | Non-Ba | gninisg: | | | inisgred | lsto T gu | | E | x9 T exs | sto T .2n1 ,21 | I |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 80E | ç | 06 | £0‡ | 9#8 | ZI | 05 | 80# | <i>†\$9</i> | $\angle I$ | 0†I | I I 8 |
| = | Company Cost | 077'7 | 61 | 175 | 09 <i>L</i> '7 | \$LZ'Z | £9 | 907 | 543,543 | t6t't | 78 | LTL | £0£'S |
| - | Participant Contributions | 5,221 | 8E | 125 | 08 <i>L</i> 'Z | 5,274 | L8 | 112 | 575,272 | \$67't | 521 | Z£L | 255,222 |
| | Total VSP Premium | I\$\$\$ | LS | 1°045 | 075'5 | 875'7 | 0\$I | LI† | SII, | 686'8 | L0Z | 657°I | 559°01 |
| Entergy Tex | .our, sas, Inc. | avitaA | этіласціче | Retired | Total | өүйэА | Inactive | Retired | IstoT | evitaA | avitoanI | Retired | Total |
| 26breunet. | 1707 | | IN OR-DO | ខ្លីជាពារខ្លេ។ | | - | ningund | 16101 20 | | न | хэт үдтэлл, | 101 .DTL ,201 ,210 | |

| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 80E | 9 | 16 | <i>\$0†</i> | 778 | 61 | 67 | 507 | 259 | 81 | 071 | 018 |
|-------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| - | Company Cost | 602'2 | π | L75 | L#L"Z | Z∠Z'Z | E9 | 202 | LES'7 | 18†'† | † ∠ | 67L | £\$784 |
| | Participant Contributions | 2,210 | IS | 828 | 68 <i>L</i> 'Z | 5,274 | L8 | 20J | 395'2 | 787'7 | 861 | SEL | LSE'S |
| | Total VSP Premium | 617'7 | 29 | 220,I | 985'5 | 975'7 | 0\$I | 607 | \$01°S | \$96 [°] 8 | 212 | 1'464 | I79'0I |
| Entergy Tex | .as, Inc. | svitaA | эчнэвпІ | Retired | Leto T | эүйэА | эчнэвпІ | Кейтед | Teto T | эчнэА | SvitosnI | Retued | Total |
| лолешрег. | 1202 | | lea-noN | gninieg | | | Bargaini | lsto T gn | | I | x9T vgr9m | sto T .2n1 ,21 | I |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | IIE | 9 | 68 | 90† | 878 | ZI | 61 | 60# | 659 | 8I | 8EI | <i>\$18</i> |
| | Company Cost Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 311 0 † 2 * 2 | 9 81 | 68 †IS | 90† TLL'T | 8†E 8LT'T | <i>21</i> 69 | 67 861 | 407 7 234 | 659 815 ' † | 81 18 | 8EI LOL | <i>518</i> 90 6'5 |
| = | | | 9 81 87 | | | | | | | | | | |
| = | Company Cost | 07740 | | †IS | 7 <i>LL</i> '7 | 8/2,2 | E9 | £6I | 7234 | 815Ԡ | 18 | L0L | 906'5 |

| ľ | Bargaining Total Entergy Texas, Inc. Total Silve Inactive Retired Total | | | | | | | | gninisg: | Non-Ba | | 1202 | December 3 |
|---------|---|------------|-------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|----------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| T otal | Retired | Inactive | эүйэА | IstoT | Retired | эчнэвиі | эүйэА | Total | Retired | эүнэвиі | эүйэА | cas, Inc. | Entergy Tex |
| L01,01 | 8£5,1 | 061 | 626'8 | 65 I °S | 164 | 821 | 009't | 875,5 | 201°I | 29 | 6LE't | Total VSP Premium | |
| 825,278 | ILL | 911 | 167'7 | 5,583 | <i>L</i> IZ | \$ 9 | 105,2 | \$6 <i>L</i> 'Z | 727 | IS | 2,190 | Participant Contributions | - |
| 67£'S | L9L | † L | 88†'† | 9 / S'7 | t17 | E9 | 667'7 | £52'7 | £55 | π | 681'7 | Company Cost | = |
| 178 | tt I | LΙ | 099 | <i>\$1†</i> | IS | II | 858 | 90† | 86 | 9 | 20E | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | |

| | lstoff .onL , se | | | | | | | | Saining- | Non-Bar | | January 2021 - December 2021 |
|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|--------|----------------------------------|
| fisto T | Retified | evitosni | эчнэА | Total | Retified | Svitasni | эүнэА | Isto T | Retifed | эчнэвиГ | эүнэА | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 628 5 871 | LES'LI | ,887°Z | 750°601 | 168,23 | 686Ԡ | 9%S`I | 20,266 | 81:0'99 | 15,548 | 7 I <i>L</i> | 25,788 | Total VSP Bremium |
| 889'‡9 | 008°8 | 135.1 | £8\$*Þ\$ | 605 IE | 5,520 | 648 | 07°I °87 | 6L,I °EE | 082;9 | 205 | 266,92 | - Participant Contributions |
| 161Ԡ9 | LEL 8 | LE6 | L15°75 | 77£'IE | 69\$'7 | LTL | 97JL*87 | 698°7E | 897,59 | 017 | 166,92 | = Company.Cost |
| 018 | Thi | ĹĿ | 1\$9 | 517 | ĬS | ΰI | 0SE | 26E | 16 | Ŝ. | 105 | Participant Count (inc. waivers) |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

RETIREE HEALTH PLAN DESCRIPTION OF BENFITS:

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

Retired, former Entergy Texas, Inc. (ETI) employees who are eligible for Entergy retiree health benefits and who are Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65 (Medicare-eligible Retirees) and their spouses and eligible dependent children are no longer eligible for retiree coverage as of January 1, 2021 under the Entergy Corporation Companies' Benefits Plus Medical, Dental and Vision Plans (Benefits Plus Health Plans), but rather are eligible to participate in the Entergy Corporation Companies' Retiree Health Plan (Retiree Health Plan) effective January 1, 2021.

For this test period, this plan offered:

• Medicare-eligible Retirees who are former non-bargaining employees and their spouses who are Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65 are eligible to participate in the health reimbursement arrangement ("HRA") coverage option under the Retiree Health Plan, which they may use towards the purchase of qualified health insurance offered through a Medicare exchange provider and for other qualified medical expenses, up to a maximum annual reimbursement amount determined each year by the Retiree Health Plan sponsor.

• Medicare-eligible Retirees who are former ETI bargaining employees will not be eligible to participate in the HRA coverage option under the Retiree Health Plan unless and until the bargaining unit that formerly represented them has agreed for participation in the HRA coverage option for the active bargaining employees that it represents upon their retirement. Until that time, these retired, former ETI bargaining employees will participate in medical, dental, and vision coverage options under the Retiree Health Plan that are substantially similar to the retiree coverage offered under the Benefits Plus Health Plans.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

Certain, retired former non-bargaining and bargaining retirees who are Medicare-eligible due to attaining age 65, and who were:

o Non-bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 7/1/2014 and who retire directly from the Company; or

o Bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 1/1/2015 and who retire directly from the

Company.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

The medical and dental coverage options offered under the Retiree Health Plan are self-funded by the Company and are administered by Aetna Life Insurance Company. The vision coverage option under the Retiree Health Plan is fully insured and administered by Vision Services Plan. The Company pays administrative fees to the administrator on a monthly basis and claims on a "pay as you go" basis.

The health reimbursement arrangement is a notional account established by the Company and administered by Extend Health. Participants may use the health reimbursement arrangement towards the purchase of various types of qualified insurance offered through a Medicare Exchange provider and for other qualified medical expenses. There are no administrative fees paid to Extend Health. The monthly expenses are provided starting on the next page.

Sponsor: Jennifer A. Raeder

Entergy Texas, Inc. Medical Plan Expenses - RHP FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| January 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
|--|--------|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | - | - | 1,290 | 1,290 | - | - | 319 | 319 | - | - | 1,609 | 1,609 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | - | - | 1,934 | 1,934 | - | - | 2,733 | 2,733 | - | - | 4,667 | 4,667 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | - | 85 | 85 | - | - | 65,023 | 65,023 | - | - | 65,108 | 65,108 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | - | - | 3,309 | 3,309 | - | | 68,075 | 68,075 | - | • | 71,384 | 71,384 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - | - | 1,172 | 1,172 | - | - | 8,708 | 8,708 | - | - | 9,880 | 9,880 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | | 39 | 39 | - | - | 44 | 44 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 32 | 32 | | | 3,025 | 3,025 | - | - | 3,057 | 3,057 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - | (273) | (273) | - | - | (2,026) | (2,026) | - | - | (2,299) | (2,299) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | - | (82) | (82) | - | | (16,222) | (16,222) | - | - | (16,304) | (16,304) |
| Total Expenses | - | - | 4,163 | 4,163 | - | - | 61,599 | 61,599 | - | - | 65,762 | 65,762 |
| Participant Contributions | - | - | 6,656 | 6,656 | - | - | 54,268 | 54,268 | - | - | 60,924 | 60,924 |
| = Company Cost | - | - | (2,493) | (2,493) | - | - | 7,331 | 7,331 | - | - | 4,838 | 4,838 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | | - | 327 | 327 | | - | 770 | 770 |
| February 2021 | Т | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | - | 6,454 | 6,454 | - | - | 15,510 | 15,510 | - | - | 21,964 | 21,964 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | · · | | 6,454 5,206 | 6,454 5,206 | - | - | 15,510 12,084 | 15,510 12,084 | - | - | 21,964 17,290 | 21,964 17,290 |
| Aetna Commercial Rx Claims Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | | - | , | | | - | | | | | | |
| | | - | , | | - | - | 12,084 | 12,084 | - | - - - | 17,290 | 17,290 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | | | 5,206 | 5,206 | - | - - - - | 12,084 78,985 | 12,084 78,985 | | - - - - | 17,290 78,985 | 17,290 78,985 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | | - | 5,206 - 11,660 | 5,206 - 11,660 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 12,084 78,985 106,579 | 12,084 78,985 106,579 | | | 17,290 78,985 118,239 | 17,290 78,985 118,239 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees | | | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 | 5,206 - 11,660 | | - - - - - - - - - - | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 | - - - - - - - | | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | | | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 | | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 | | | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | | | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 32 | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 32 | | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 | | | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rvenues | | | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 32 | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 32 (277) - (168) | | | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 (2,045) - (16,386) | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 (2,045) - (16,386) | | | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates | | - - - - - - - | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 32 (277) - | 5,206 | | | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 (2,045) | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 (2,045) | - | | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 (2,322) | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 (2,322) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna COWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Compose + Actna EGWP Compose + Actna EGWP Compose | | - - - - - - - | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 32 (277) - (168) 12,362 6,672 | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 32 (277) - (168) 12,362 6,672 | | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 (2,045) - (16,386) 99,378 54,505 | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 (2,045) (16,386) 99,378 54,505 | - | | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 (2,322) - (16,554) 111,740 61,177 | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 (2,322) - (16,554) 111,740 61,177 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates + Aetna EGWP Revenues = Total EXPREse | | - - - - - - - | 5,206 - 11,660 1,110 5 32 (277) - (168) 12,362 | 5,206 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 (2,045) - (16,386) 99,378 | 12,084 78,985 106,579 8,188 39 3,003 (2,045) - (16,386) 99,378 | - | | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 (2,322) - (16,554) 111,740 | 17,290 78,985 118,239 9,298 44 3,035 (2,322) - (16,554) 111,740 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 20 of 45

| March 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
|--|--------|-----------------------|---|---|----------------------------|----------|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | | - | 9,696 | 9,696 | - | | 36,284 | 36,284 | - | - | 45,980 | 45,980 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | - | - | 1,270 | 1,270 | - | | 16,249 | 16,249 | - | | 17,519 | 17,519 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | - | - | - | - | - | 109,187 | 109,187 | - | - | 109,187 | 109,187 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | | - | 10,966 | 10,966 | - | | 161,720 | 161,720 | - | - | 172,686 | 172,686 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - | - | 1,178 | 1,178 | - | - | 8,120 | 8,120 | - | - | 9,298 | 9,298 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - | - | 46 | 46 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | - | 2,982 | 2,982 | - | | 3,014 | 3,014 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - | (310) | (310) | - | - | (2,142) | (2,142) | - | | (2,452) | (2,452) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | - | (125) | (125) | - | - | (16,210) | (16,210) | - | | (16,335) | (16,335) |
| Total Expenses | - | - | 11,747 | 11,747 | - | - | 154,510 | 154,510 | - | - | 166,257 | 166,257 |
| Participant Contributions | - | - | 6,900 | 6,900 | - | | 54,109 | 54,109 | - | - | 61,009 | 61,009 |
| = Company Cost | - | - | 4,847 | 4,847 | - | - | 100,401 | 100,401 | - | - | 105,248 | 105,248 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 445 | 445 | - | - | 327 | 327 | | - | 772 | 772 |
| April 2021 | 1 | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | TI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | - · | - | 10,550 | 10,550 | - | - | 24,598 | 24,598 | - | - | 35,148 | 35,148 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | - | - | 4,090 | 4,090 | - | | 5,213 | 5,213 | - | | 9,303 | 9,303 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | - | - | - | - | - | | 97,658 | 97,658 | - | | 97,658 | 97,658 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | | | | | | | | | | | 4 10 4 00 | 142.109 |
| | | | 14,640 | 14,640 | | - | 127,469 | 127,469 | - | - | 142,109 | 142,107 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | | - | 14,640 1,175 | 14,640 1,175 | - | - | 127,469 8,033 | 127,469 8,033 | | - | 9,208 | 9,208 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | · · | - | | , | | - | / | / | - | - | / | |
| | | | 1,175 | 1,175 | - | - | 8,033 | 8,033 | - - - - | - - - - | 9,208 | 9,208 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | | - | 1,175 | 1,175 | - | | 8,033 41 | 8,033 41 | - - - - | | 9,208 47 | 9,208 47 3,004 |
| Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 1,175 6 32 | 1,175 6 32 | - | - | 8,033 41 2,972 | 8,033 41 2,972 | | | 9,208 47 3,004 | 9,208 47 |
| + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - | 1,175 6 32 | 1,175 6 32 | | - | 8,033 41 2,972 | 8,033 41 2,972 | - - - - - - - | | 9,208 47 3,004 | 9,208 47 3,004 |
| Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates Aetna CoMP Rx Rebates | - | | 1,175 6 32 (306) - | 1,175 6 32 (306) - | | - | 8,033 41 2,972 (2,093) - | 8,033 41 2,972 (2,093) - | | - - - - - - - - - - - | 9,208 47 3,004 (2,399) - | 9,208 47 3,004 (2,399) |
| Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | - - - - - | 1,175 6 32 (306) - (125) | 1,175 6 32 (306) - (125) | - - - - - - | - | 8,033 41 2,972 (2,093) - (15,691) | 8,033 41 2,972 (2,093) - (15,691) | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 9,208 47 3,004 (2,399) - (15,816) | 9,208 47 3,004 (2,399 - (15,816 |
| Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Total EXPRESe Total Expenses | - | - - - - - | 1,175 6 32 (306) - (125) 15,422 | 1,175 6 32 (306) - (125) 15,422 | | - | 8,033 41 2,972 (2,093) - (15,691) 120,731 | 8,033 41 2,972 (2,093) - (15,691) 120,731 | - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 9,208 47 3,004 (2,399) - (15,816) 136,153 | 9,208 47 3,004 (2,399) (15,816) 136,153 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 21 of 45

| May 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
|--|--------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | · · | - | 324,993 | 324,993 | - | | 24,680 | 24,680 | - | • | 349,673 | 349,673 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | - | - | 5,866 | 5,866 | - | - | 19,601 | 19,601 | - | | 25,467 | 25,467 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 54,452 | 54,452 | - | - | 54,455 | 54,455 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | · · | - | 330,862 | 330,862 | - | - | 98,733 | 98,733 | - | • | 429,595 | 429,595 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - | - | 1,179 | 1,179 | - | - | 8,061 | 8,061 | - | - | 9,240 | 9,240 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - | - | 46 | 46 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | | 2,972 | 2,972 | - | | 3,004 | 3,004 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - | (301) | (301) | - | - | (2,057) | (2,057) | - | - | (2,358) | (2,358) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | - | (125) | (125) | - | | (16,023) | (16,023) | - | | (16,148) | (16,148) |
| Total Expenses | | - | 331,653 | 331,653 | - | - | 91,726 | 91,726 | - | - | 423,379 | 423,379 |
| Participant Contributions | | - | 6,900 | 6,900 | - | - | 53,469 | 53,469 | - | | 60,369 | 60,369 |
| = Company Cost | - | - | 324,753 | 324,753 | - | - | 38,257 | 38,257 | - | - | 363,010 | 363,010 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 770 | 770 |
| June 2021 | T | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | - I | - | 56,989 | 56,989 | - | - | 40,262 | 40,262 | - | | 97,251 | 97,251 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | · · | - | 5,863 | 5,863 | | | 6,274 | 6,274 | | | 12,137 | 12,137 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | · · | | | | - | | | | - | | 12,157 | |
| | | | 25 | 25 | | - | 124,564 | 124,564 | | | 12,137 | 124,589 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | - | - | 25 62,877 | 25 62,877 | | - | | | - | - | | 124,589 233,977 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | | - | | | - | | 124,564 | 124,564 | - | | 124,589 | |
| | | - | 62,877 | 62,877 | - | - | 124,564 171,100 | 124,564 171,100 | | - - - - | 124,589 233,977 | 233,977 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | | - | 62,877 1,162 | 62,877 1,162 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 124,564 171,100 8,162 | 124,564 171,100 8,162 | | | 124,589 233,977 9,324 | 233,977 9,324 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | | | 62,877 1,162 6 | 62,877 1,162 6 | - | | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 | | - - - - - - | 124,589 233,977 9,324 48 | 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | | 62,877 1,162 6 32 | 62,877 1,162 .6 32 | | | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - | 124,589 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 | 233,977 9,324 48 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | | 62,877 1,162 6 32 | 62,877 1,162 .6 32 | | - | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 124,589 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 | 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - - - - - - | 62,877 1,162 6 32 (302) - | 62,877 1,162 6 32 (302) - | | | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 (2,118) | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 (2,118) | | | 124,589 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 (2,420) | 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 (2,420) |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | - - - - - - - - | 62,877 1,162 6 32 (302) - (125) | 62,877 1,162 6 32 (302) - (125) | | | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 (2,118) (42,326) | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 (2,118) - (42,326) | | | 124,589 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 (2,420) - (42,451) | 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 (2,420 (42,451) |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Revenues Total Expenses | - | - - - - - - - - | 62,877 1,162 6 32 (302) - (125) 63,650 | 62,877 1,162 .6 32 (302) - (125) 63,650 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 (2,118) - (42,326) 137,821 | 124,564 171,100 8,162 42 2,961 (2,118) - (42,326) 137,821 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 124,589 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 (2,420) - (42,451) 201,471 | 233,977 9,324 48 2,993 (2,420) (42,451) 201,471 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 22 of 45

| July 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | 1 · | - | 23,873 | 23,873 | - | | 49,599 | 49,599 | - | • | 73,472 | 73,472 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | · · | - | 8,582 | 8,582 | - | | 8,601 | 8,601 | - | | 17,183 | 17,183 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 101,856 | 101,856 | - | - | 101,859 | 101,859 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | · · | - | 32,458 | 32,458 | - | | 160,056 | 160,056 | - | • | 192,514 | 192,514 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - | - | 1,175 | 1,175 | - | - | 8,034 | 8,034 | - | - | 9,209 | 9,209 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 42 | 42 | - | - | 48 | 48 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 32 | 32 | - | | 2,951 | 2,951 | - | | 2,983 | 2,983 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - | (308) | (308) | - | - | (2,107) | (2,107) | - | - | (2,415) | (2,415) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | - | (252) | (252) | - | | (16,266) | (16,266) | - | | (16,518) | (16,518) |
| = Total Expenses | · · | - | 33,111 | 33,111 | - | - | 152,710 | 152,710 | - | - | 185,821 | 185,821 |
| Participant Contributions | - | - | 7,032 | 7,032 | - | - | 53,518 | 53,518 | - | - | 60,550 | 60,550 |
| = Company Cost | - | - | 26,079 | 26,079 | - | - | 99,192 | 99,192 | - | - | 125,271 | 125,271 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 440 | 440 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 767 | 767 |
| August 2021 | Т | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Actna Medical Paid Claims | 1 . | - | 60,927 | 60,927 | | | | | | | | 125,118 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | | | | 60,927 | - | - | 64,191 | 64,191 | - | | 125,118 | 140,110 |
| + Acuta Commercial RX Claims | - | - | 11,321 | 60,927 | | - | 64,191 12,418 | 64,191 12,418 | | - | 125,118 23,739 | 23,739 |
| + Aetna Commercial RX Claims + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | · · | - | / | <i>,</i> | | - | / | | - | - | / | / |
| | | | / | <i>,</i> | - | - | 12,418 | 12,418 | | | 23,739 | 23,739 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | | | 11,321 | 11,321 | - | | 12,418 95,572 | 12,418 95,572 | | | 23,739 95,572 | 23,739 95,572 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | | - | 11,321 - 72,248 | 11,321 - 72,248 | - | | 12,418 95,572 172,181 | 12,418 95,572 172,181 | | | 23,739 95,572 244,429 | 23,739 95,572 244,429 |
| Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees | | - | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 | | | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 | - - - - - - - | | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | | | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 | - - - - | | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | · · | | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 6 - | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 - | | - | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 | | - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Rebates | · · | | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 6 - | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 - | | | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 | | | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates | · · | - - - - - - - - | 11,321 | 11,321 72,248 1,127 6 | - - - - - - - - - - - | | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 (2,197) | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 (2,197) | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 (2,502) | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 (2,502) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Revenues | - - - - - | | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 6 - (305) - (143) | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 - (305) - (143) | - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 (2,197) - (15,775) | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 (2,197) - (15,775) | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 (2,502) - | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 (2,502) (15,918) |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates = Total Expenses | - - - - - | | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 6 - (305) - (143) 72,933 | 11,321 - 72,248 1,127 6 - (305) - (143) 72,933 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 (2,197) - (15,775) 165,296 | 12,418 95,572 172,181 8,114 43 2,930 (2,197) - (15,775) 165,296 | - - - - - - - - - - - | | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 (2,502) - (15,918) 238,229 | 23,739 95,572 244,429 9,241 49 2,930 (2,502) (15,918) 238,229 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 23 of 45

| September 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | | - | 19,692 | 19,692 | - | | 86,791 | 86,791 | - | • | 106,483 | 106,483 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | - | - | 10,629 | 10,629 | - | - | 5,754 | 5,754 | - | - | 16,383 | 16,383 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | - | - | - | - | - | 125,589 | 125,589 | - | - | 125,589 | 125,589 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | - | - | 30,321 | 30,321 | - | - | 218,134 | 218,134 | - | • | 248,455 | 248,455 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - | - | 1,144 | 1,144 | - | - | 8,035 | 8,035 | - | - | 9,179 | 9,179 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 43 | 43 | - | - | 49 | 49 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | - | | - | | 2,919 | 2,919 | - | | 2,919 | 2,919 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - | (311) | (311) | - | - | (2,190) | (2,190) | - | - | (2,501) | (2,501) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | (39,473) | (39,473) | - | - | (39,473) | (39,473) |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | | - | - | - | | (15,732) | (15,732) | - | | (15,732) | (15,732) |
| Total Expenses | - | - | 31,160 | 31,160 | - | - | 171,736 | 171,736 | - | - | 202,896 | 202,896 |
| Participant Contributions | - | - | 6,656 | 6,656 | - | - | 53,716 | 53,716 | - | - | 60,372 | 60,372 |
| = Company Cost | - | - | 24,504 | 24,504 | - | - | 118,020 | 118,020 | - | - | 142,524 | 142,524 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 439 | 439 | - | | 328 | 328 | | - | 767 | 767 |
| October 2021 | Т | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | · · | - | 6,350 | 6,350 | - | - | 121,194 | 121,194 | - | - | 127,544 | 127,544 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | · · | | | | | | | | | | | 33,074 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | | | 12,289 | 12,289 | - | - | 20,785 | 20,785 | - | · · | 33,074 | 55,074 |
| - AMIA EOWE IXA CIAIIIIS | - | | 12,289 | 12,289 | - | | 20,785 120,097 | 20,785 120,097 | | - | 33,074 120,097 | 120,097 |
| Actina EGWP RX Claims Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | · · | | 12,289 - 18,639 | 12,289 - 18,639 | | · · | , | | - | - - | | |
| | | | - | - | - | - | 120,097 | 120,097 | | | 120,097 | 120,097 |
| = Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | | - | 18,639 | 18,639 | - | - - - - | 120,097 262,076 | 120,097 262,076 | | - - - - | 120,097 280,715 | 120,097 280,715 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | | - | 18,639 1,194 | 18,639 1,194 | - | - - - - - - | 120,097 262,076 8,358 | 120,097 262,076 8,358 | - - - - - | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 120,097 280,715 9,552 | 120,097 280,715 9,552 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | | | 18,639 1,194 | 18,639 1,194 | - | | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 | - - - - - - - | | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - - - - | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | 18,639 1,194 6 | | | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 | | | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - - - - | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | 18,639 1,194 6 | | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 | - - - | · · · · · · | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - - - - | | | 18,639 1,194 6 (322) | - - - - - - - - | - | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 (2,253) | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 (2,253) | - - - | | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 (2,575) | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 (2,575) |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Actna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates Aetna EGWP Revenues | | | 18,639 1,194 6 (322) | 18,639 1,194 6 (322) | - - - - - - - - - - - | | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 (2,253) (75,036) | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 (2,253) (75,036) | - - - | | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 (2,575) - (75,036) | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 (2,575) (75,036) |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims + Actna Medical Administrative Fees + Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates + Actna EGWP Rx Rebates = Total Expenses | | | | 18,639 1,194 6 (322) - 19,517 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - - - - | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 (2,253) - (75,036) 196,076 | 120,097 262,076 8,358 43 2,888 (2,253) - (75,036) 196,076 | | | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 (2,575) - (75,036) 215,593 | 120,097 280,715 9,552 49 2,888 (2,575) (75,036) 215,593 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 24 of 45

| November 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | FI Total | |
|--|------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---|--------|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | - | - | 15,836 | 15,836 | - | - | 71,128 | 71,128 | - | • | 86,964 | 86,964 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | - | - | 7,266 | 7,266 | - | - | 21,438 | 21,438 | - | | 28,704 | 28,704 |
| + Actna EGWP Rx Claims | - | - | - | - | - | - | 93,932 | 93,932 | - | - | 93,932 | 93,932 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | - | - | 23,102 | 23,102 | - | - | 186,498 | 186,498 | - | • | 209,600 | 209,600 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - | - | 1,169 | 1,169 | - | - | 8,383 | 8,383 | - | - | 9,552 | 9,552 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - | 50 | 50 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | - | - | - | | 2,856 | 2,856 | - | | 2,856 | 2,856 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - | (319) | (319) | - | - | (2,288) | (2,288) | - | - | (2,607) | (2,607) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| + Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | - | - | - | - | - | (15,299) | (15,299) | - | | (15,299) | (15,299) |
| = Total Expenses | - | - | 23,958 | 23,958 | - | - | 180,194 | 180,194 | - | - | 204,152 | 204,152 |
| Participant Contributions | - | - | 6,661 | 6,661 | - | - | 53,202 | 53,202 | - | - | 59,863 | 59,863 |
| Company Cost | - | - | 17,297 | 17,297 | - | - | 126,992 | 126,992 | - | - | 144,289 | 144,289 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | | 329 | 329 | - | - | 772 | 772 |
| December 2021 | 1 | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | El | TI Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Actna Medical Paid Claims | - | - | 16,338 | 16,338 | - | - | 56,335 | 56,335 | - | | 72,673 | 72,673 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | - | - | 16,779 | 16,779 | - | - | 19,497 | 19,497 | - | • | 36,276 | 36,276 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| marked for the transmission of the transmission | | | - | - | - | - | 136,524 | 136,524 | - | | 136,524 | 136,524 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | · · | - | 33,117 | 33,117 | - | - | 136,524 212,356 | 136,524 212,356 | - | | 136,524 245,473 | 136,524 245,473 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - | - | 33,117 1,260 | - 33,117 1,260 | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | , | - | - - - | 212,356 | 212,356 | | - - - - | 245,473 | 245,473 9,616 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | - - - | | 1,260 | , | - | - - - - | 212,356 8,356 | 212,356 8,356 | | | 245,473 9,616 | 245,473 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | | - | 1,260 | , | - | - - - - - | 212,356 8,356 43 | 212,356 8,356 43 | - - - - - - | - - - - - - | 245,473 9,616 50 | 245,473 9,616 50 53 |
| Aetna Medical Administrative Fees Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | · · | - | 1,260 7 - | 1,260 7 - | | - | 212,356 8,356 43 53 | 212,356 8,356 43 53 | - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - | 245,473 9,616 50 53 | 245,473 9,616 50 53 (2,612) |
| Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Rebates | · · | - | 1,260 7 - | 1,260 7 - | | - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 212,356 8,356 43 53 (2,270) | 212,356 8,356 43 53 (2,270) | | - - - - - - - - - - | 245,473 9,616 50 53 (2,612) | 245,473 9,616 50 53 (2,612) (98,279) |
| Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Rebates Actna Commercial Rx Rebates | · · | | 1,260 7 - | 1,260 7 (342) | | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 212,356 8,356 43 53 (2,270) (98,279) | 212,356 8,356 43 53 (2,270) (98,279) | | | 245,473 9,616 50 53 (2,612) (98,279) | 245,473 9,616 50 53 (2,612 (98,279) |
| Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Revenues | - - - - | | 1,260 7 - (342) - | 1,260 7 (342) - | | | 212,356 8,356 43 (2,270) (98,279) (15,349) | 212,356 8,356 43 (2,270) (98,279) (15,349) | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 245,473 9,616 50 53 (2,612) (98,279) (15,349) | 245,473 9,616 50 (2,612) (98,279) (15,349) |
| Actna Medical Administrative Fees Actna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Rx Rebates Actna EGWP Revenues Total Expenses | - - - - | | 1,260 7 (342) - 34,042 | 1,260 7 - (342) - 34,042 | | - - - - - - - | 212,356 8,356 43 53 (2,270) (98,279) (15,349) 104,910 | 212,356 8,356 43 (2,270) (98,279) (15,349) 104,910 | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 245,473 9,616 50 53 (2,612) (98,279) (15,349) 138,952 | 245,473 9,616 50 (2,612) (98,279) (15,349) 138,952 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 25 of 45

| January 2021 - December 2021 | | Non-B | argaining | | | Barga | ining Total | | | E | FI Total | |
|---|--------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|----------|-------------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Aetna Medical Paid Claims | - | - | 552,988 | 552,988 | - | - | 590,891 | 590,891 | - | - | 1,143,879 | 1,143,879 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Claims | | - | 91,095 | 91,095 | - | - | 150,647 | 150,647 | - | - | 241,742 | 241,742 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Claims | - | - | 116 | 116 | - | - | 1,203,439 | 1,203,439 | - | - | 1,203,555 | 1,203,555 |
| Total Medical and Rx Paid Claims | - | | 644,199 | 644,199 | - | - | 1,944,977 | 1,944,977 | - | - | 2,589,176 | 2,589,176 |
| + Aetna Medical Administrative Fees | | - | 14,045 | 14,045 | - | - | 98,552 | 98,552 | - | - | 112,597 | 112,597 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Administrative Fees | - | | 71 | 71 | - | - | 499 | 499 | - | - | 570 | 570 |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Administrative Fees | - | - | 224 | 224 | - | - | 32,512 | 32,512 | - | - | 32,736 | 32,736 |
| + Aetna Commercial Rx Rebates | - | - | (3,676) | (3,676) | - | - | (25,786) | (25,786) | - | - | (29,462) | (29,462) |
| + Aetna EGWP Rx Rebates | - | - | - | - | - | - | (137,752) | (137,752) | - | - | (137,752) | (137,752) |
| Aetna EGWP Revenues | - | - | (1,145) | (1,145) | - | - | (276,315) | (276,315) | - | - | (277,460) | (277,460) |
| Total Expenses | - | - | 653,718 | 653,718 | - | - | 1,636,687 | 1,636,687 | - | - | 2,290,405 | 2,290,405 |
| Participant Contributions | - | - | 81,300 | 81,300 | - | - | 644,426 | 644,426 | - | - | 725,726 | 725,726 |
| = Company Cost | - | - | 572,418 | 572,418 | - | - | 992,261 | 992,261 | - | - | 1,564,679 | 1,564,679 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 442 | 442 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 769 | 769 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Dental Plan Expenses - RHP FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| January | y 2021 | 1 | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETI | Fotals | |
|---------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 189 | 189 | - | - | 6,017 | 6,017 | - | - | 6,206 | 6,206 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | Total Expenses | - | - | 189 | 189 | - | - | 6,017 | 6,017 | - | - | 6,206 | 6,206 |
| - | Participant Contributions | | - | 388 | 388 | - | - | 2,085 | 2,085 | - | - | 2,473 | 2,473 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | (199) | (199) | - | - | 3,932 | 3,932 | - | - | 3,733 | 3,733 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | | 443 | 443 | _ | _ | 327 | 327 | | | 770 | 770 |
| | r underpaint count (ind. warters) | | | | 7.10 | | | 027 | 027 | | | ,,,, | |
| Februa | ry 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETI | Fotals | |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 1,018 | 1,018 | - | - | 7,527 | 7,527 | - | - | 8,545 | 8,545 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 81 | 81 | - | - | 586 | 586 | - | - | 667 | 667 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 1,099 | 1,099 | - | - | 8,113 | 8,113 | - | - | 9,212 | 9,212 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 399 | 399 | - | - | 2,118 | 2,118 | - | - | 2,517 | 2,517 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 700 | 700 | - | - | 5,995 | 5,995 | - | - | 6,695 | 6,695 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 442 | 442 | - | - | 329 | 329 | - | - | 771 | 771 |
| | | • | | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | | | rgaining | | | | ing Total | | | | Fotals | |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 638 | 638 | - | - | 13,336 | 13,336 | - | - | 13,974 | 13,974 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 86 | 86 | - | - | 581 | 581 | - | - | 667 | 667 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 724 | 724 | - | - | 13,917 | 13,917 | - | - | 14,641 | 14,641 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 411 | 411 | - | - | 2,118 | 2,118 | - | - | 2,529 | 2,529 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 313 | 313 | - | - | 11,799 | 11,799 | - | - | 12,112 | 12,112 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - 1 | - | 445 | 445 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 772 | 772 |
| | • • | • | | | | | • | | | | • | | |
| April 20 | 021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETI | Fotals | |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 2,105 | 2,105 | - | - | 13,607 | 13,607 | - | - | 15,712 | 15,712 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 91 | 91 | - | - | 614 | 614 | - | - | 705 | 705 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 2,196 | 2,196 | - | - | 14,221 | 14,221 | - | - | 16,417 | 16,417 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 411 | 411 | - | - | 2,107 | 2,107 | - | - | 2,518 | 2,518 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 1,785 | 1,785 | - | - | 12,114 | 12,114 | - | - | 13,899 | 13,899 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | - | 326 | 326 | - | - | 769 | 769 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May 20 | 21 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETIT | Fotals | |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 1,201 | 1,201 | - | - | 9,701 | 9,701 | - | - | 10,902 | 10,902 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 92 | 92 | - | - | 615 | 615 | - | - | 707 | 707 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 1,293 | 1,293 | - | - | 10,316 | 10,316 | - | - | 11,609 | 11,609 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 411 | 411 | - | - | 2,118 | 2,118 | - | - | 2,529 | 2,529 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 882 | 882 | - | - | 8,198 | 8,198 | - | - | 9,080 | 9,080 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 770 | 770 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June 20 | 21 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETIT | Fotals | |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 1,834 | 1,834 | - | - | 17,261 | 17,261 | - | - | 19,095 | 19,095 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 89 | 89 | - | - | 616 | 616 | - | - | 705 | 705 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 1,923 | 1,923 | - | - | 17,877 | 17,877 | - | - | 19,800 | 19,800 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 399 | 399 | - | - | 2,130 | 2,130 | - | - | 2,529 | 2,529 |
| | Company Cost | - | - | 1,524 | 1,524 | - | - | 15,747 | 15,747 | - | - | 17,271 | 17,271 |
| = | | - | - | 438 | 438 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 765 | 765 |
| = | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| = July 202 | | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETI | Fotals | |
| | | Active | Non-Ba Inactive | rgaining Retired | Total | Active | Bargain Inactive | ing Total Retired | Total | Active | ETI T Inactive | Fotals Retired | Total |
| | 21 | | | <u> </u> | Total 470 | Active - | | | Total 8,995 | Active - | r | | |
| · · | 21 Texas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | | | Inactive | Retired | | | Inactive | Retired | Total 9,465 705 |
| · · | 21 Texas, Inc. Costs: Aetna TDP Aetna Administrative Fees | Active - | Inactive - | Retired 470 | 470 | - | Inactive - | Retired 8,995 | 8,995 614 | - | Inactive - | Retired 9,465 705 | 9,465 705 |
| · · | 21 Texas, Inc. Costs: Aetna TDP | Active - - | Inactive - - | Retired 470 91 | 470 91 | - | Inactive - - | Retired 8,995 614 | 8,995 | - | Inactive - - | Retired 9,465 | 9,465 705 10,170 |
| | 21 Texas, Inc. Costs: Aetna TDP Aetna Administrative Fees Total Expenses | Active - - - | Inactive - - - | Retired 470 91 561 | 470 91 561 | - | Inactive - - - | Retired 8,995 614 9,609 | 8,995 614 9,609 | | Inactive - - - | Retired 9,465 705 10,170 | 9,465 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 27 of 45

| August 202 | 21 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETIT | Fotals | |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy Te: | xas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 1,129 | 1,129 | - | - | 9,272 | 9,272 | - | - | 10,401 | 10,401 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 87 | 87 | - | - | 620 | 620 | - | - | 707 | 707 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 1,216 | 1,216 | - | - | 9,892 | 9,892 | - | - | 11,108 | 11,108 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 376 | 376 | - | - | 2,142 | 2,142 | - | - | 2,518 | 2,518 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 840 | 840 | - | - | 7,750 | 7,750 | - | - | 8,590 | 8,590 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 439 | 439 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 766 | 766 |

| Septemb | er 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETIT | fotals | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|
| Entergy 7 | Fexas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 386 | 386 | - | - | 13,071 | 13,071 | - | - | 13,457 | 13,457 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 91 | 91 | - | - | 614 | 614 | - | - | 705 | 705 |
| - | Total Expenses | - | - | 477 | 477 | - | - | 13,685 | 13,685 | - | - | 14,162 | 14,162 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 399 | 399 | - | - | 2,142 | 2,142 | - | - | 2,541 | 2,541 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 78 | 78 | - | - | 11,543 | 11,543 | - | - | 11,621 | 11,621 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 439 | 439 | - | - | 328 | 328 | - | - | 767 | 767 |

| October | 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETIT | Fotals | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy 7 | Fexas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 1,741 | 1,741 | - | - | 11,470 | 11,470 | - | - | 13,211 | 13,211 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 91 | 91 | - | - | 609 | 609 | - | - | 700 | 700 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 1,832 | 1,832 | - | - | 12,079 | 12,079 | - | - | 13,911 | 13,911 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 418 | 418 | - | - | 2,141 | 2,141 | - | - | 2,559 | 2,559 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 1,414 | 1,414 | - | - | 9,938 | 9,938 | - | - | 11,352 | 11,352 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 441 | 441 | - | - | 328 | 328 | - | - | 769 | 769 |

| Novembe | er 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETI | Fotals | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy 7 | Pexas, Inc. Costs: | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 1,057 | 1,057 | - | - | 12,537 | 12,537 | - | - | 13,594 | 13,594 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 89 | 89 | - | - | 611 | 611 | - | - | 700 | 700 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 1,146 | 1,146 | - | - | 13,148 | 13,148 | - | - | 14,294 | 14,294 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 399 | 399 | - | - | 2,141 | 2,141 | - | - | 2,540 | 2,540 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 747 | 747 | - | - | 11,007 | 11,007 | - | - | 11,754 | 11,754 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | - | 329 | 329 | - | - | 772 | 772 |

| December | 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | ETIT | Fotals | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|---|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| Entergy T | Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 834 | 834 | - | - | 17,190 | 17,190 | - | - | 18,024 | 18,024 |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 94 | 94 | - | - | 611 | 611 | - | - | 705 | 705 |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 928 | 928 | - | - | 17,801 | 17,801 | - | - | 18,729 | 18,729 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 423 | 423 | - | - | 2,153 | 2,153 | - | - | 2,576 | 2,576 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 505 | 505 | - | - | 15,648 | 15,648 | - | - | 16,153 | 16,153 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 445 | 445 | - | - | 330 | 330 | - | - | 775 | 775 |

| January 20 | 021 - December 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargaini | ing Total | | | ETI | Fotals | |
|------------|----------------------------------|---|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|----------|---------|-------|
| Entergy Te | Entergy Texas, Inc. Costs: | | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Aetna TDP | - | - | 12,602 | - | - | - | 139,984 | - | - | - | 152,586 | - |
| + | Aetna Administrative Fees | - | - | 982 | - | - | - | 6,691 | - | - | - | 7,673 | - |
| = | Total Expenses | - | - | 13,584 | - | - | - | 146,675 | - | - | - | 160,259 | - |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 4,845 | - | - | - | 25,525 | - | - | - | 30,370 | - |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 8,739 | - | - | - | 121,150 | - | - | - | 129,889 | - |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 442 | - | - | - | 327 | - | - | - | 769 | - |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Vision Plan Expenses - RHP FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| Januar | y 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | l |
|----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|------------|-------|--------|----------|-------------|-------|--------|-------------|----------------|-------|
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 329 | 329 | - | - | 2,412 | 2,412 | - | - | 2,741 | 2,741 |
| - | Participant Contributions | | - | 165 | 165 | - | - | 1,209 | 1,209 | - | - | 1,374 | 1,374 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 164 | 164 | - | - | 1,203 | 1,203 | - | - | 1,367 | 1,367 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 770 | 770 |
| | • • | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Februa | ry 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | l |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 347 | 347 | - | - | 2,420 | 2,420 | - | - | 2,767 | 2,767 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 174 | 174 | - | - | 1,213 | 1,213 | - | - | 1,387 | 1,387 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 173 | 173 | - | - | 1,207 | 1,207 | - | - | 1,380 | 1,380 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 442 | 442 | - | - | 329 | 329 | - | - | 771 | 771 |
| | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | l |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 352 | 352 | - | - | 2,389 | 2,389 | | - | 2,741 | 2,741 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 177 | 177 | - | - | 1,197 | 1,197 | - | - | 1,374 | 1,374 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 175 | 175 | - | - | 1,192 | 1,192 | - | - | 1,367 | 1,367 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 445 | 445 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 772 | 772 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| April 2 | | | | rgaining | | | - | ing Total | | | | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | | - | 352 | 352 | - | - | 2,371 | 2,371 | - | - | 2,723 | 2,723 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 177 | 177 | - | - | 1,188 | 1,188 | - | - | 1,365 | 1,365 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 175 | 175 | - | - | 1,183 | 1,183 | - | - | 1,358 | 1,358 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | - | 326 | 326 | - | - | 769 | 769 |
| | A 4 | - | | <u>.</u> . | | | | | | | | | |
| May 20 | | | | rgaining | m . 1 | | | ing Total | m . 1 | | | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 352 | 352 | - | - | 2,362 | 2,362 | - | - | 2,714 | 2,714 |
| - | Participant Contributions | | - | 177 | 177 | - | - | 1,183 | 1,183 | - | - | 1,360 | 1,360 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 175 | 175 | - | - | 1,179 | 1,179 | - | - | 1,354 | 1,354 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | - | 3 27 | 327 | - | - | 770 | 770 |
| June 20 | 21 | 1 | Non Bo | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entonay Toy | as, Inc. Total | 1 |
| | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Lincergy | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 343 | 343 | - | - | 2,371 | 2,371 | - | - | 2,714 | 2,714 |
| - | Participant Contributions | | - | 172 | 172 | _ | - | 1,188 | 1,188 | | - | 1,360 | 1,360 |
| = | Company Cost | | - | 172 | 172 | - | - | 1,183 | 1,183 | - | - | 1,354 | 1,354 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | | - | 438 | 438 | - | - | 327 | 327 | - | - | 765 | 765 |
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | , | |
| July 20 | 21 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | l |
| Entergy | Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 352 | 352 | - | - | 2,371 | 2,371 | - | - | 2,723 | 2,723 |
| | Participant Contributions | - | - | 177 | 177 | - | - | 1,188 | 1,188 | - | - | 1,365 | 1,365 |
| - | a ancipant Contributions | | | | | | | | | | - | | / |
| - | Company Cost | - | - | 175 | 175 | - | - | 1,183 | 1,183 | - | | 1,358 | 1,358 |

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 29 of 45

| August 202 | August 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Tota | 1 |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| Entergy Te: | Entergy Texas, Inc. | | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 330 | 330 | - | - | 2,360 | 2,360 | - | - | 2,690 | 2,690 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 166 | 166 | - | - | 1,182 | 1,182 | - | - | 1,348 | 1,348 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 164 | 164 | - | - | 1,178 | 1,178 | - | - | 1,342 | 1,342 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 439 | 439 | - | - | 3 27 | 3 27 | - | - | 766 | 766 |

| September | September 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | |] | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Tota | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| Entergy Te | exas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 347 | 347 | - | - | 2,369 | 2,369 | - | - | 2,716 | 2,716 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 174 | 174 | - | - | 1,187 | 1,187 | - | - | 1,361 | 1,361 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 173 | 173 | - | - | 1,182 | 1,182 | - | - | 1,355 | 1,355 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 439 | 439 | - | - | 328 | 328 | - | - | 767 | 767 |

| October 2 | October 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | |] | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Tota | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 342 | 342 | - | - | 2,361 | 2,361 | - | - | 2,703 | 2,703 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 172 | 172 | - | - | 1,182 | 1,182 | - | - | 1,354 | 1,354 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 170 | 170 | - | - | 1,179 | 1,179 | - | - | 1,349 | 1,349 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 441 | 441 | - | - | 328 | 328 | - | - | 769 | 769 |

| November | November 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | |] | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Tota | l |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 329 | 329 | - | - | 2,361 | 2,361 | - | - | 2,690 | 2,690 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 166 | 166 | - | - | 1,182 | 1,182 | - | - | 1,348 | 1,348 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 163 | 163 | - | - | 1,179 | 1,179 | - | - | 1,342 | 1,342 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | - | - | 443 | 443 | - | - | 329 | 329 | - | - | 772 | 772 |

| December | December 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | |] | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|-------------|----------------|-------|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| | Total VSP Premium | - | - | 339 | 339 | - | - | 2,356 | 2,356 | - | - | 2,695 | 2,695 |
| - | Participant Contributions | - | - | 170 | 170 | - | - | 1,180 | 1,180 | - | - | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| = | Company Cost | - | - | 169 | 169 | - | - | 1,176 | 1,176 | - | - | 1,345 | 1,345 |
| | Participant Count (inc. waivers) | _ | - | 445 | 445 | - | - | 330 | 330 | _ | - | 775 | 775 |

| January 2021 - December 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex: | as, Inc. Total | |
|---|--------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------|----------------|--------|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| Total VSP Premium | 0 | 0 | 4,114 | 4,114 | 0 | 0 | 28,503 | 28,503 | 0 | 0 | 32,617 | 32,617 |
| Participant Contributions | 0 | 0 | 2,067 | 2,067 | 0 | 0 | 14,279 | 14,279 | 0 | 0 | 16,346 | 16,346 |
| Company Cost | 0 | 0 | 2,047 | 2,047 | 0 | 0 | 14,224 | 14,224 | 0 | 0 | 16,271 | 16,271 |
| Participant Count (inc. waivers) | 0 | 0 | 442 | 442 | 0 | 0 | 327 | .327 | 0 | 0 | 769 | 769 |

536,482

536,482

Entergy Texas, Inc. Health Reimbursement Amounts - RHP FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| January 2021 | | Non-Re | rgaining | | | Baroain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tev | as, Inc. Total | |
|------------------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------|----------------|--------|
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 57,211 | 57,211 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 57,211 | 57,211 |
| | | | , | , | | | | | | | , | |
| February 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex: | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 59,237 | 59,237 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 59,237 | 59,23 |
| | | • | I I | , | | | | | | | | |
| March 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 68,972 | 68,972 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 68,972 | 68,97 |
| | | | · · · | | | | | | | | | |
| April 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | I | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex: | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | | - | 63,824 | 63,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63,824 | 63,824 |
| i | • | | | | | | | | | | · · · · | |
| May 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex: | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | | - | 62,944 | 62,944 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 62,944 | 62,94 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | |
| June 2021 | | Non-Ba | urgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex: | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 52,489 | 52,489 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52,489 | 52,489 |
| July 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Enterøy Tex | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 42,601 | 42,601 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42,601 | 42,601 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 29,677 | 29,677 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29,677 | 29,67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September 2021 | | 1 | rgaining | | | <u> </u> | ing Total | | | <u> </u> | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 36,398 | 36,398 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36,398 | 36,398 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October 2021 | | | rgaining | | | | ing Total | | | | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 32,717 | 32,717 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32,717 | 32,71 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 14,749 | 14,749 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14,749 | 14,749 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December 2021 | | Non-Ba | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | | Entergy Tex | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| HRA Reimbursements | - | - | 15,663 | 15,663 | - | - | | | - | | 15,663 | 15,663 |
| The Creanou senions | | - | 1 10,000 | 10,000 | - | | - | - | _ | - | 15,005 | 10,00. |
| January 2021 - December 2021 | | Non-Re | rgaining | | | Bargain | ing Total | | · · · | Enteroy Tex | as, Inc. Total | |
| Entergy Texas, Inc. | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total | Active | Inactive | Retired | Total |
| LIDA Daimhann amanta | Active | macuve | 526 482 | 1 Otal 526 492 | notive | mactive | Reulieu | 1 Otal | nuive | шасние | 526 482 | 101al |

536,482

536,482

HRA Reimbursements

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

BENEFITS PLUS LIFE INSURANCE PLAN

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

This plan offers eligible employees choices in Life Insurance and Accidental Death & Dismemberment (AD&D) insurance coverage in amounts from 1 to 4 times annual base pay for active employees and 1/2 times pay at retirement for retiree Life Insurance only. Certain grandfathered life insurance benefits are applicable for certain classes of employees at retirement which have graduated reductions in benefits from ages 50 and 70 with minimum benefits of 1/2 times or 1 times final base pay or 2 times annual retirement income, depending on the eligible class.

Entergy provides coverage equal to 1 times annual base pay for Life and AD&D insurance. Coverage amounts above 1 times annual base pay are paid by the active employee along with other benefits offered for Survivor Income benefits and Dependent Life. Entergy pays the full premiums for retiree life insurance coverage.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

-Regular full-time employees on the first day of employment.

-Phased Retirement Part-time employees.

Retirees who were:

o Non-bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 7/1/2014 and who retire directly from the Company; or

o Bargaining employees hired or rehired prior to 1/1/2015 and who retire directly from the Company.

o Disabled employees who are receiving benefits from a Company-sponsored Long-Term Disability Plan.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

The Benefits Plus Life Insurance Plan is fully insured and administered by MetLife Insurance Company and the premiums are paid on a monthly basis. Please see the following page for the monthly expense information. The premiums for the Occupational Accidental Death and Dismemberment are paid annually in April for the entire year.

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 32 of 45

Entergy Texas, Inc. Life Insurance Plan Expenses FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| | Total Premium | Total Premium | Total Premium | Total Active | Total Company |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Group Life</u> | <u>Actives</u> | <u>Retirees</u> | <u>Combined</u> | <u>Contributions</u> | <u>Cost</u> |
| Jan-21 | \$41,296.89 | \$127,230.43 | <u>\$168,527.32</u> | 37,912.59 | <u>\$137,592.65</u> |
| Feb-21 | \$41,098.61 | \$130,118.13 | <u>\$171,216.74</u> | 36,456.55 | <u>\$140,423.80</u> |
| Mar-21 | \$40,011.59 | \$131,875.86 | <u>\$171,887.45</u> | 35,347.97 | <u>\$142,077.30</u> |
| Apr-21 | \$39,665.38 | \$134,294.38 | <u>\$173,959.76</u> | 34,358.62 | <u>\$144,625.81</u> |
| May-21 | \$39,693.77 | \$134,664.43 | <u>\$174,358.20</u> | 34,282.43 | <u>\$145,018.48</u> |
| Jun-21 | \$39,837.15 | \$134,988.22 | <u>\$174,825.37</u> | 34,395.75 | <u>\$145,449.10</u> |
| Jul-21 | \$38,794.87 | \$137,076.35 | <u>\$175,871.22</u> | 34,027.88 | <u>\$147,469.72</u> |
| Aug-21 | \$38,597.98 | \$137,003.66 | <u>\$175,601.64</u> | 33,087.53 | <u>\$147,371.80</u> |
| Sep-21 | \$38,758.38 | \$137,281.20 | <u>\$176,039.58</u> | 32,860.06 | <u>\$147,904.42</u> |
| Oct-21 | \$38,883.99 | \$137,301.02 | <u>\$176,185.01</u> | 32,742.92 | <u>\$148,000.10</u> |
| Nov-21 | \$37,535.05 | \$140,116.03 | <u>\$177,651.08</u> | 24,507.36 | <u>\$150,662.86</u> |
| Dec-21 | <u>\$37,157.77</u> | <u>\$144,239.42</u> | <u>\$181,397.19</u> | <u>37,283.67</u> | <u>\$154,856.21</u> |
| 12-Month | | | | | |
| Totals | \$471,331.43 | \$1,626,189.13 | <u>\$2,097,520.56</u> | <u>\$407,263.33</u> | <u>\$1,751,452.25</u> |

Occupational Death and Dismemberment Premiums

\$5,230.69

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

BENEFITS PLUS LONG-TERM DISABILITY PLAN

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

This plan provides a monthly income for eligible employees who become disabled while actively employed by the Company. The plan offers two coverage options which provide either 65% (up to \$15,000) per month) or 40% (up to \$3,000 per month) of the employee's monthly income, depending on the option elected and is reduced by any amounts payable from worker's compensation, social security and other income benefits. If approved, benefit payments begin after six months of continuous disability.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

All full-time employees on the first day of employment.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

The Benefits Plus Long-Term Disability Plan is fully insured and administered by UNUM Insurance Company. Premiums are paid on a monthly basis. There is a small uninsured liability also administered by UNUM for which administrative fees are paid on a monthly basis. Please see the following page for details.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Long-Term Disability Plan Expenses FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| | Total | Total | Total |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Premium | Active | Company |
| Long-Term Disability: | <u>Actives</u> | <u>Contributions</u> | <u>Cost</u> |
| Jan-21 | \$38,840.45 | 12,343.06 | \$26,497.39 |
| Feb-21 | \$33,809.56 | 12,048.23 | \$21,761.33 |
| Mar-21 | \$33,607.80 | 11,917.11 | \$21,690.69 |
| Apr-21 | \$33,957.32 | 11,626.31 | \$22,331.01 |
| May-21 | \$33,958.87 | 11,508.25 | \$22,450.62 |
| Jun-21 | \$33,854.00 | 11,374.09 | \$22,479.91 |
| Jul-21 | \$33,547.07 | 11,216.84 | \$22,330.23 |
| Aug-21 | \$33,435.14 | 11,105.59 | \$22,329.55 |
| Sep-21 | \$33,829.19 | 11,123.79 | \$22,705.40 |
| Oct-21 | \$33,930.59 | 11,056.11 | \$22,874.48 |
| Nov-21 | \$33,478.57 | 10,973.32 | \$22,505.25 |
| Dec-21 | \$33,463.05 | 10,760.19 | \$22,702.86 |
| 12-Month Totals | \$409,711.61 | \$137,052.89 | \$272,658.72 |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATIOIN FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

SAVINGS PLAN

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

Entergy Corporation sponsors the Savings Plan of Entergy Corporation and Subsidiaries ("Plan I") and the Savings Plan of Entergy Corporation and Subsidiaries VIII ("Plan VIII" established January 2021). These plans are tax-qualified defined contribution plans that include a cash or deferred arrangement within the meaning of Section 401(k) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"). Employees can contribute from 1% to 50% of their eligible earnings in whole percentages and decide whether they will save on 1) elective salary deferral contributions, 2) after-tax contributions, 3) Roth contributions, and, if eligible, 4) Roth catch-up contributions, 5) traditional catch-up contributions, or 6) a combination of these options to the plan with respect to their regular earnings (base pay), subject to the plan's limits and certain limitations provided for in the Code. Each savings plan has a variation of employer matching contribution formulas which are determined by the plan the employee is eligible to participate in. During the Test Year, Entergy matched employee contributions 70% or 100%, depending on the employee's hire/rehire date, up to the first 6% of eligible earnings for eligible participants in Plan I. Entergy also matched employee contributions 100% up to the first 5% of eligible earnings for eligible participants in Plan VIII. Eligible participants in Plan VIII may also receive a discretionary annual employer retirement contribution up to 4% of the participant's eligible earnings (subject to vesting). To give employees a diverse set of investment options, the plan offers a variety of stock, bond, and money market/stable value funds. Employees also have the option to invest in Entergy company stock through the plan. Fund allocations can be changed on a daily basis.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

All full-time and part-time employees as defined by the plan are eligible to participate.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

The Plan is self-funded by Entergy Corporation. Please see the next page for the Company's matching contributions and annual employer retirement contributions.

Schedule G-2 2022 TX Rate Case Page 37 of 45

Entergy Texas, Inc. SAVINGS PLAN EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING December 31, 2021

| | TOTAL COMPANY |] |
|--------|------------------|----|
| MONTH: | MATCH | |
| Jan-21 | \$196,838 |] |
| Feb-21 | \$199,318 |] |
| Mar-21 | \$199,954 |] |
| Apr-21 | \$198,697 |] |
| May-21 | \$203,076 |] |
| Jun-21 | \$201,397 |] |
| Jul-21 | \$302,683 | * |
| Aug-21 | \$202,544 |] |
| Sep-21 | \$203,752 |] |
| Oct-21 | \$203,983 |] |
| Nov-21 | \$201,211 |] |
| Dec-21 | <u>\$301,390</u> |]* |
| TOTAL | \$2,614,843 |] |

* Denotes a three payroll month.

| | TOTAL ANNUAL EMPLOYER |
|--------|--------------------------------|
| | RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION |
| Dec-21 | \$52,881 |
| | |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

PENSION PLAN

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

Entergy Corporation sponsors both final average pay and cash balance defined benefit pension plans. Certain full-time and part-time employees of the Company may participate in one of these plans based on the eligibility rules outlined in each plan. The plans provide eligible, vested employees with a monthly benefit at retirement. These benefits are provided at no cost to employees of the Company.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

Eligible Employees begin participating in the plan on the first day of employment if they are at least age 21; otherwise, participation begins at age 21.

—Non-bargaining and bargaining employees whose most recent date of hire or rehire is prior to July 1, 2014 are eligible to participate in a final average pay pension plan.

Non-bargaining employees whose most recent date of hire or rehire is on or after July 1, 2014 and prior to January 1, 2021 are eligible to participate in a cash balance pension plan.
Bargaining employees whose most recent date of hire or rehire is on or after July 1, 2014 and prior to January 1, 2015, who remain continuously employed in a position covered by the collective bargaining agreement for the bargaining units after December 31, 2014 are eligible to participate in a final average pay pension plan.

—Bargaining employees whose most recent hire or rehire date is on or after 1/1/2015 and bargaining employees whose most recent hire or rehire date is on or after 7/1/2014 and before 1/1/2015 who are not continuously employed by the bargaining unit on and after 1/1/2015 are eligible to participate in a cash balance pension plan.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

The Company funds the plans through contributions to two trust accounts with the JPMorgan Chase Bank serving as Trustee. There is one trust for all Entergy Corporation Retirement Plans and one trust for the Entergy Corporation Cash Balance for Bargaining Employees. The payments to these trusts are provided on the next page.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. Qualified Pension Contributions to Pension Plan Master Trust FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED December 31, 2021

| Month | Amou | nt |
|--------|------|-----------|
| Jan-21 | \$ | 1,032,000 |
| Mar-21 | \$ | 1,903,000 |
| Apr-21 | \$ | 1,016,000 |
| May-21 | \$ | 324,000 |
| Jul-21 | \$ | 1,340,000 |
| Sep-21 | \$ | 1,016,000 |
| Oct-21 | \$ | 324,000 |
| Total | \$ | 6,955,000 |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

EDUCATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM/ EXECUTIVE MBA PROGRAM

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

Education Assistance Program

Upon satisfactory completion of an approved correspondence, technical or college course, at an accredited school, employees are reimbursed for registration, tuition and books. This program provides 100% of registration fees if all semester grades are C or better and tuition, book costs, and required course fees are reimbursed according to the following schedule: A=100%B=90%C=80%D, F or Withdrawal = 0% Courses that are Pass/Fail will be reimbursed at 100% for a passing grade.

The maximum amount reimbursed in any calendar year is \$5,250.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIERMENTS:

All regular, active, full-time employees are eligible to participate.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

This program is self-funded by the Company. The monthly expenses are provided on the following page.

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

Entergy Executive MBA Each year Entergy sponsors a small number of employees in an Executive MBA program. Participants in this program must enroll in an Entergy approved and accredited college or university.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

Participants are nominated and approved by members of the Office of the Chief Executive. Nominees must be at a manager or above job level.

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

This program is self-funded by the Company. The monthly expenses are provided on the following page.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. Education Assistance Program FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED December 31, 2021

Education Assistance Program

| <u>Month</u> | Amount |
|--------------|-----------|
| Jan-21 | \$24,783 |
| Feb-21 | \$5,554 |
| Mar-21 | \$15,433 |
| Apr-21 | \$7,678 |
| May-21 | \$31,061 |
| Jun-21 | \$20,165 |
| Jul-22 | \$4,058 |
| Aug-21 | \$6,305 |
| Sep-21 | \$6,522 |
| Oct-21 | \$7,177 |
| Dec-21 | \$19,207 |
| Total | \$147,944 |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. GENERAL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT INFORMATION FOR THE TEST YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022

Voluntary Employee Benefit Association (VEBA)

DESCRIPTION OF BENEFITS:

Entergy currently offers retiree medical, dental, vision and life insurance benefits (referred to collectively as "other post-retirement benefits" (OPEB)) for eligible retired employees.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS:

Non-bargaining employees who are hired or rehired before July 1, 2014. Bargaining employees who are hired or rehired before January 1, 2015 and who satisfy certain eligibility requirements (including retiring from Entergy after a certain age and/or years of service with Entergy and immediately commencing their Entergy pension benefit).

COMPANY'S METHOD OF FUNDING:

Entergy Texas pursuant to regulatory directives contributes OPEB costs collected in rates into external trusts (VEBAs and 401(h)). As OPEB costs are incurred and paid by Entergy Texas, reimbursements are made from the trusts to Entergy Texas.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. Payments to VEBA Trusts for OPEB Expenses FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED December 31, 2021

| Month | Bargaining Trust | Non-Bargaining Trust | NB Life Trust | Retirement Trust (401(h)) | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------|
| 21-Jan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Feb | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Mar | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Apr | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-May | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Jun | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Jul | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Aug | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Sep | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Oct | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Nov | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21-Dec | - | - | - | - | _ |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Schedule G-2.1: Pension Expense 2021, 2020, and 2019

The following information shall be presented concerning pension expense:

1. Is the Company's requested pension expense based on a GAAP calculation?

The Company's requested expense for Pension Expense is based upon Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP), specifically, Accounting Standards Codification 715 - Compensation - Retirement Benefits (previously Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 87, Employers' Accounting for Pensions).

2. List the actual pension fund payments for the three most recent calendar years. Support payments with check copies, wire transfer, or other appropriate documentation, provided as workpapers.

| Date | Amount | Contributing Company |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1/14/2021 | \$ 1,032,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 3/30/2021 | \$ 1,903,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 4/14/2021 | \$ 1,340,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 7/14/2021 | \$ 1,340,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 9/14/2021 | \$ 1,016,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 10/14/2021 | \$ 324,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 1/14/2020 | \$ 453,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 4/14/2020 | \$ 1,032,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 7/14/2020 | \$ 1,032,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 10/14/2020 | \$ 1,032,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 12/30/2020 | \$ 1,448,525 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 1/14/2019 | \$ 286,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 4/12/2019 | \$ 453,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 7/12/2019 | \$ 453,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 10/10/2019 | \$ 453,000 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 12/23/2019 | \$ 2,080,476 | Entergy Texas, Inc. |

The chart in No. 3 below shows the Company's actuarially determined minimum and maxiumum Plan Year Funding.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Schedule G-2.1: Pension Expense 2021, 2020, and 2019

3. Present the three most recent years' pension information in the following format:

| Yea | | Pension Expense (Income) per GAAP (1) | | Actual nsion Payn o the Fund | | Actuarial Minimum (3) | Actuarial Maximum (3) |
|-------------|---------------|--|------|------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 202 | 21 \$ | 5 18,617,29 ² | \$ | 6,955, | 000 \$ | 780,864 | \$ 246,118,284 |
| 202 | 20 \$ | 12,358,367 | 7 \$ | 4,997, | 525 \$ | 217,810 | \$ 233,615,246 |
| 20 1 | I 9 \$ | 5,739,612 | 2 \$ | 3,725, | 476 \$ | 2,577,631 | \$ 245,757,479 |

(1) Pension Expense/(Income) per GAAP represents qualified pension costs before capitalization and taxes. Non-qualified pension costs, excluded from the above, were \$615 thousand for 2021, \$469 thousand for 2020, and \$481 thousand for 2019.

(2) Column 2 shows contributions made on a calendar year basis by Entergy Texas, Inc.

(3) The actuarial minimum and maximum contributions are calculated on a plan year basis.

4. Update required for 3. above if actuarial information or actual pension payments change subsequent to test year end.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Schedule G-2.2: Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

The following information shall be presented concerning postretirement benefits other than pension expense (Other Postretirement Benefits or OPEB):

1. Whether the Company's requested expense for OPEB is based on a GAAP calculation. If not, explain the methodology used.

The Company's requested expense for Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension (OPEB) is based upon Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP), specifically, Accounting Standards Codification 715-60 Compensation - Retirement Benefits - Defined Benefit Plans - Postretirement (formerly Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 106, Employers' Accounting for Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions).

2. List all types of OPEB provided and the basis (including calculations) for the amounts included in the requested cost of service. If OPEBs include amounts payable to employees after termination but before retirement, provide the amounts of such benefits included in the request.

The type of OPEB benefits provided by the Company include medical, dental, vision, and life insurance coverage for retirees.

The 2021, 2020, and 2019 Postretirement Health and Life Actuarial Reports for Accounting (Actuarial Valuation Reports) prepared by the Company's actuary, Aon Hewitt, are enclosed as support for the 2021, 2020, and 2019 OPEB costs included in the test year cost of service, respectively.

The requested OPEB cost does not include amounts payable to employees after termination, but before retirement.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Schedule G-2.2: Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

3. Present costs (expensed and capitalized) per GAAP and actual funded amounts for each of the three most recent years' OPEBs. Provide, as workpapers, documentation supporting the bases for the calculations of costs and funded amounts (e.g. actuarial reports, invoices, etc.)

Present costs (expensed and capitalized)

The Company's total OPEB expense/(income) for the years' ended December 2021, 2020, and 2019 were as follows:

| Year | Total Cost/ (Credit) (1) | <u>Company</u> | Electric Expense <u>Percentage (2)</u> | Total Electric Expense/(Income) (3) |
|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| 2021 | \$ (10,883,000) E | Entergy Texas, Inc. | 52.14% | (\$5,674,888) |
| 2020 | \$ (8,873,000) E | Entergy Texas, Inc. | 44.93% | (\$3,986,745) |
| 2019 | \$ (6,503,000) E | Entergy Texas, Inc. | 52.37% | (\$3,405,915) |

(1) Source: The Actuarial Valuation Reports prepared by the Company's actuary, Aon. The 2021,

2020 and the 2019 Actuarial Valuation Reports are enclosed in WP G-2.2.

(2) Calculated based dollars charged to Account 926, resource codes 716 and 717.

(3) May not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

Funding and Reimbursement

The Company funds OPEB Costs to external trusts. The Company pays for retiree claims, as incurred, and receives reimbursement from the trusts for these paid claims. The net amount funded to the Company's trusts for OPEB is shown below:

| <u>Year</u> | <u>F</u> u | unding | (Reimbursement) <u>for Claims Paid</u> | <u>(Re</u> | Net Funding/ imbursement) | <u>Company</u> |
|-------------|------------|--------|---|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2021 | \$ | - | \$ (5,034,896) | \$ | (5,034,896) | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 2020 | \$ | - | \$ (6,575,264) | \$ | (6,575,264) | Entergy Texas, Inc. |
| 2019 | \$ | - | \$ (6,823,896) | \$ | (6,823,896) | Entergy Texas, Inc. |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Schedule G-2.2: Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pensions For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

4. Present the amount of the unfunded and unrecognized accumulated postretirement benefit obligation (transition obligation) and the company's methodology for recognizing this obligation.

The Company's unamortized transition obligation at December 31, 2021 was \$0. Such obligation was amortized over a 20-year period that begain in 1993 and ended in 2012.

5. Update required for 3. and 4. above if actuarial information or actual payments for OPEBs change subsequent to the test year end.

6. If amounts paid during test year for any benefits listed in 2. above included portions attributable to retirees, and the company has implemented FASB 106:

a. Identify the benefit type(s) and amounts attributable to retirees.

b. Provide assurance and supporting documentation (e.g. journal entries) showing that the amounts of benefits included in request are not also included in requested FASB 106 amounts.

6a. Retiree medical, dental, and vision claims, as well as retiree life insurance premiums are paid by the Company. These costs for retirees are charged against the OPEB liability account (Account 228308) and do not hit expense.

6b. The amounts included in Cost of Service for OPEB as shown in 3. above, are charged to Benefits Clearing Account (Account 232BEN), which is later cleared to expense and capital based on payroll. The Company's cash payments for retiree claims and insurance, as mentioned in 6a. above, are not charged to the clearing account or expense.

For example, the journal entry for OPEB Cost Accrual is as follows:

| Account | Debit | Credit |
|--|-------|--------|
| 232BEN Benefits Clearin 228308 OPEB Liability | • | xxx |
| 182381 Other Comprel | | XXX |

Account 232BEN – Benefits Clearing is cleared out to expense and capital based on payroll. When retiree claims payment and retiree insurance payments are made the journal entry is as follows:

| Account | Debit | Credit |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|
| 228308 OPEB Liability Cash | XXX | XXX |

These entries support that expense is charged only once, at the time that the accrual of OPEB costs. The payment of retiree claims and life insurance premiums have no impact on expense.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. ADMINISTRATION FEES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

The administration fees have been included in Schedule G-2 along with the claims expenses for each respective plan. Please see the sections titled Medical Plan Expenses - BPP, Dental Plan Expenses - BPP, Medical Plan Expenses - RHP, Dental Plan Expenses - RHP and Claims & Administration Fees - Self-Funded Disability.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Bad Debt Expense 2018 - 2021 Policy

Item 1. POLICY FOR WRITING OFF BAD DEBTS

An account is written off from the accounts receivable balance and reflected as a bad debt expense if there have been no payments or transactions within 120 days after the final bill mail date. (Collection efforts do not stop when the account is written off.) If payments are made after the account is written off, then the account is reinstated for the amount of the payment and bad debt expense is decreased by a like amount.

Item 2. METHODOLOGY

To insure the accuracy of bad debt expense, the Company currently determines on a monthly basis those accounts that are 120 days old and writes off accounts with a charge direct to bad debt expense. In addition, as discussed above, any payments received after an account is written off will result in a decrease to bad debt expense.

Item 3. MONTHLY AMOUNT OF REVENUES, UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE, AND WRITE-OFFS (IN DOLLARS)

Cost of Service Bad Debt Expense For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| | Electric | Uncollectible | Net |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Month | Revenue | Expense | Bad Debts |
| January | 125,188,005 | 731,870 | 731,870 |
| February | 119,578,006 | 1,113,614 | 1,113,614 |
| March | 121,845,270 | (9,697) | (9,697) |
| April | 111,113,780 | (985,413) | (985,413) |
| May | 123,628,695 | 284,101 | 284,101 |
| June | 148,284,114 | 752,050 | 752,050 |
| July | 154,496,559 | 279,182 | 279,182 |
| August | 163,842,864 | 251,592 | 251,592 |
| September | 169,391,617 | 2,639 | 2,639 |
| October | 146,533,978 | 540,065 | 540,065 |
| November | 134,388,365 | 272,725 | 272,725 |
| December | 126,430,962 | 47,327 | 47,327 |
| Total | 1,644,722,214 | 3,280,055 | 3,280,055 |
| | | | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Bad Debt Expense 2018 - 2021 Policy

Cost of Service Bad Debt Expense For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2020

| | Electric | Uncollectible | Net |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Month | Revenue | Expense | Bad Debts |
| January | 98,500,977 | 122,301 | 122,301 |
| February | 96,285,842 | 391,294 | 391,294 |
| March | 105,369,501 | 251,082 | 251,082 |
| April | 96,082,493 | (171,539) | (171,539) |
| May | 98,715,703 | 260,745 | 260,745 |
| June | 123,586,171 | 851,889 | 851,889 |
| July | 134,216,731 | 173,471 | 173,471 |
| August | 120,444,310 | 192,075 | 192,075 |
| September | 137,170,170 | 170,029 | 170,029 |
| October | 119,523,710 | 229,193 | 229,193 |
| November | 109,676,062 | 2,493,114 | 2,493,114 |
| December | 114,723,801 | (1,642,419) | (1,642,419) |
| Total | 1,354,295,470 | 3,321,234 | 3,321,234 |

Cost of Service Bad Debt Expense

-

For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2019

-

| | Electric | Uncollectible | Net |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Month | Revenue | Expense | Bad Debts |
| January | 105,561,274 | 316,418 | 316,418 |
| February | 102,460,907 | 285,654 | 285,654 |
| March | 91,505,725 | 85,342 | 85,342 |
| April | 87,584,412 | 158,489 | 158,489 |
| May | 97,251,956 | 135,310 | 135,310 |
| June | 118,778,948 | 303,543 | 303,543 |
| July | 127,092,678 | 179,279 | 179,279 |
| August | 133,961,378 | 101,880 | 101,880 |
| September | 127,737,823 | 370,824 | 370,824 |
| October | 115,583,845 | 305,067 | 305,067 |
| November | 99,702,692 | 218,944 | 218,944 |
| December | 99,469,076 | 150,976 | 150,976 |
| Total | 1,306,690,714 | 2,611,728 | 2,611,728 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Bad Debt Expense 2018 - 2021 Policy

Cost of Service Bad Debt Expense For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2018

| | Electric | Uncollectible | Net |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Month | Revenue | Expense | Bad Debts |
| January | 105,948,625 | 389,460 | 389,460 |
| February | 102,337,426 | 275,714 | 275,714 |
| March | 91,593,055 | 466,692 | 466,692 |
| April | 96,115,654 | 329,306 | 329,306 |
| May | 103,251,266 | 120,087 | 120,087 |
| June | 133,391,838 | 311,968 | 311,968 |
| July | 139,427,394 | 362,063 | 362,063 |
| August | 141,019,953 | 417,653 | 417,653 |
| September | 141,328,835 | 432,123 | 432,123 |
| October | 123,844,818 | 156,970 | 156,970 |
| November | 100,307,435 | 248,269 | 248,269 |
| December | 100,385,196 | 257,966 | 257,966 |
| Total | 1,378,951,497 | 3,768,271 | 3,768,271 |

Item 4. MONTHLY FLUCTUATION OF BAD DEBT EXPENSE

The amount written off to bad debt expense could vary month to month based on the write-off of those account receivables that fall within the criteria discussed above. The company performs a quarterly analysis of the uncollectible reserves.

Before 2020, the Company's monthly policy for accounts that have been final billed was to automatically write-off after 120 days. In mid-March 2020, as part of the Company's COVID-19 pandemic response, this process was halted. In early to mid-2020, Entergy Texas saw an increase in the amount of Account Receivable (A/R) incremental to normal levels of A/R balances and significant aging in the overall A/R balance. March, April, and May 2020, the accumulated provision for uncollectible reserves was adjusted to consider the effects of halting the pre-COVID write-off process.

Starting in June 2020, Entergy started calculating the average write-off percentages of customer A/R based on the current A/R balances, accounts in arrears at the 30-, 60-, and 90-120 day intervals for the prior four years. Monthly, these average write-off percentages are applied to the actual current A/R for balances in the 30-, 60-, and 90-day buckets. This calculated the required accumulated provision for uncollectible accounts. Entergy Texas continued this valuation process in each month after June 2020 and will continue this process going forward.

Note: Net Bad Debts presented above include both the estimated bad debt reserve and the amount of net bad debts actually written off.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4 Summary of Advertising, Contributions and Dues Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Line | FERC | | Schedule | Test Year |
|------|---------|---|----------|---------------------|
| No. | Acct. | Category | No. | Expense |
| 1 | Various | Advertising | G-4.1 | \$ 1,859,016 |
| 2 | 426.1 | Contributions/Donations | G-4.2 | 803,025 |
| 3 | Various | Organization Memberships/Dues | G-4.3 | 1,452,770 |
| 4 | | Total Advertising, Contributions, & Dues | | 4,114,811 |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | Adjustments Affecting Advertising Expense: | | |
| 7 | 909 | Proforma AJ20A - Direct Payroll | G-4.1a | 4,141 |
| 8 | 909 | Proforma AJ20B - Affiliate Payroll | G-4.1a | 2,274 |
| 9 | 909 | Proforma AJ22B - Affiliate Incentive Compensation | G-4.1a | (605) |
| 10 | 909 | Proforma AJ30 - Remove AMS Costs | G-4.1a | (912) |
| 11 | 913 | Proforma AJ14D - Non-recoverable ETI Direct Expense | G-4.1b | (279) |
| 12 | 930.1 | Proforma AJ14D - Non-recoverable ETI Direct Expense | G-4.1c | (1,226) |
| 13 | 930.1 | Proforma AJ20B - Affiliate Payroll | G-4.1c | 2 |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | 426.1 | Less: Schedule G-4.2 Contributions & Donations not in COS [1] | G-4.2 | 803,025 |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | Adjustments Affecting Dues: | | |
| 18 | 426.5 | Social/Recreational/Fraternal/Religious Expense | G-4.3d | - |
| 19 | 426.5 | Political Organizations Expense | G-4.3e | 73,650 |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | Total Expenses Subject to 0.3% Limitation | | \$ 3,388,830 |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | Test of Substantive Rule 25.231(b)(1)(E): | | |
| 24 | | ADVERTISING, CONTRIBUTIONS & DUES LIMITATION | | |
| 25 | | Applicable Test Year Revenues [2] | | \$ 2,026,236,543 |
| 26 | | % Limitation | | x 0.003 |
| 27 | | Dollar Limitation | | 6,078,710 |
| 28 | | Total Test Year Expense per Line 23 above | | 3,388,830 |
| 29 | | (Over) / Under Limitation = Line 27 - Line 28 | | \$ 2,689,880 |
| | | | | |

Notes:

[1] These items are not in Cost of Service and are not requested in rates.

[2] Total proposed Texas adjusted retail electric revenue. (see Schedule Q-1, col. J, line 8)

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1 Summary of Advertising Expense Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| | FERC | | | Test Year |
|----------|---------|---|----------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Schedule No. | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 909 | Summary Of Informational/Instructional Advertising | G-4.1a | 788,054 |
| 2 | 913 | Summary of Advertising to Promote & Retain Usage | G-4.1b | 149,698 |
| 3 | 930.1 | Summary of General Advertising Expense | G-4.1c | 384,092 |
| 4 | 107.1 | Capitalized Advertising | G-4.1d | - |
| 5 | Various | Advertising Costs Charged to Other Accounts | G-4.1, pgs 2-8 | 537,172 |
| 6 | | Total Advertising Expense | G-4, line 1 | 1,859,016 |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | Adjustments Affecting Advertising Expense: | | |
| 9 | 909 | Proforma AJ20A - Direct Payroll | G-4.1a | 4,141 |
| 10 | 909 | Proforma AJ20B - Affiliate Payroll | G-4.1a | 2,274 |
| 11 | 909 | Proforma AJ22B - Affiliate Incentive Compensation | G-4.1a | (605) |
| 12 | 909 | Proforma AJ30 - Remove AMS Costs | G-4.1a | (912) |
| 13 | 913 | Proforma AJ14D - Non-recoverable ETI Direct Expense | G-4.1b | (279) |
| 14 | 930.1 | Proforma AJ14D - Non-recoverable ETI Direct Expense | G-4.1c | (1,226) |
| 15 | 930.1 | Proforma AJ20B - Affiliate Payroll | G-4.1c | 2 |
| 16 | | Total Advertising Expense | - | 1,862,411 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1 Summary of Advertising Expense Charged to Account 228100 Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| FERC | | Test Year |
|--------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 228100 | FACEBOOK | 100 |
| 228100 | TWITTER ONLINE ADS | 88 |
| 228100 | RAMEY AGENCY LLC | 140,390 |
| | | |
| | Total Account Advertising Expense | 140,577 |
| | Acct. 228100 228100 | Acct.Description228100FACEBOOK228100TWITTER ONLINE ADS228100RAMEY AGENCY LLC |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1 Summary of Advertising Expense Charged to Account 408110 Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| | FERC | | Test Year |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 408110 | Transactions with Affiliates | 1,096 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | Total Account Advertising Expense | 1,096 |
| | | | |

| FERC | | Test Year |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 580000 | HEDERMAN BROTHERS LLC | 4,849 |
| 580000 | RAMEY AGENCY LLC | 157,543 |
| | | |
| | Total Account Advertising Expense | 162,392 |
| | Acct. 580000 | Acct.Description580000HEDERMAN BROTHERS LLC580000RAMEY AGENCY LLC |

| | FERC | | Test Year |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 903002 | HEDERMAN BROTHERS LLC | 12,989 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | Total Account Advertising Expense | 12,989 |
| | | | |

| | FERC | | Test Year |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 907000 | CORPORATE INCENTIVES | 1,879 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | Total Account Advertising Expense | 1,879 |
| | | | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1 Summary of Advertising Expense Charged to Account 908000 Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| | FERC | | Test Year |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 908000 | ENTERGY CPS | 16 |
| 2 | 908000 | RAMEY AGENCY LLC | 1,429 |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | Total Account Advertising Expense | 1,445 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1 Summary of Advertising Expense Charged to Account 910000 Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| | FERC | | Test Year |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 910000 | QUESTLINE INC | 4,908 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | Total Account Advertising Expense | 4,908 |
| | | | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1 Summary of Advertising Expense Charged to Account 926000 Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| | FERC | | Test Year |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 926000 | Transactions with Affiliates | 2,452 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | Total Account Advertising Expense | 2,452 |
| | | | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1 Summary of Advertising Expense Charged to Account 928000 Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| | FERC | | Test Year |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 928000 | LEE GROUP | 209,083 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | Total Account Advertising Expense | 209,083 |
| | | | |

| | FERC | | Test Year |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Line No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 930200 | SHENANDOAH SHARKS SWIM | 350 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | Total Account Advertising Expense | 350 |
| | | | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1a Summary of Informational/Instructional Advertising Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line | FERC | Description | Test Year |
|------|--------|--|-------------|
| No. | Acct. | | Amount [\$] |
| 1 | 909000 | CENTURYLINK INC | 1,370 |
| 2 | 909000 | CITIBANK USA NA | 1,088 |
| 3 | 909000 | DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE INC DBA ROBBINS | 11,223 |
| 4 | 909000 | FRONTIER COMMUNICATIONS | 1,604 |
| 5 | 909000 | HEDERMAN BROTHERS LLC | 4,657 |
| 6 | 909000 | MESSAGE BROADCAST COM | - |
| 7 | 909000 | RAMEY AGENCY LLC | 97,558 |
| 8 | 909000 | SUMMEROUR PARTNERS LLC | 1,743 |
| 9 | 909000 | WINDSTREAM CORPORATION DBA WINDSTREAM | 509 |
| 10 | 909000 | TRANSACTIONS WITH AFFILIATES | 579,111 |
| 11 | 909000 | PAYROLL COSTS | 89,191 |
| 12 | | Total Informational/Instructional Advertising | 788,054 |
| 13 | | | G-4.1 |
| 14 | | Adjustments Affecting Account 909000: | |
| 15 | | Proforma AJ20A - Direct Payroll | 4,141 |
| 16 | | Proforma AJ20B - Affiliate Payroll | 2,274 |
| 17 | | Proforma AJ22B - Affiliate Incentive Compensation | (605) |
| 18 | | Proforma AJ30 - Remove AMS Costs | (912) |
| 19 | | Total Info./Instr. Advertising Subject To Limitation | 792,952 |
| | | | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1b Summary of Advertising to Promote and Retain Usage Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] |
|-------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | 913000 | AGENCY MN&P LLC DBA AGENCY PURE | 22,750 |
| 2 | 913000 | CONWAY DATA INC | 2,531 |
| 3 | 913000 | HEDERMAN BROTHERS LLC | 4,728 |
| 4 | 913000 | ICF RESOURCES LLC | 26,000 |
| 5 | 913000 | SITE SELECTORS GUILD INC | 2,813 |
| 6 | 913000 | ZEHNDER COMMUNICATIONS | 21,630 |
| 9 | 913000 | OTHER MISC COSTS | 350 |
| 10 | 913000 | TRANSACTIONS WITH AFFILIATES | 68,896 |
| 11 | | Total Advertising to Promote and Retain Usage | 149,698 |
| 12 | | | G-4.1 |
| 13 | | Adjustments Affecting Account 913000: | |
| 14 | | Proforma AJ14D - Non-recoverable ETI Direct Expense | (279) |
| 15 | | Total Advertising to Promote & Retain Usage | 149,418 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1c Summary of General Advertising Expense Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] |
|-------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | 930100 | CONWAY DATA INC | 3,500 |
| 2 | 930100 | FACEBOOK | 486 |
| 3 | 930100 | FAT CAT NEW MEDIA | 800 |
| 4 | 930100 | HEARST NEWSPAPERS LLC DBA HOUSTON | 6,750 |
| 5 | 930100 | HEDERMAN BROTHERS LLC | 37,268 |
| 6 | 930100 | IHEART MEDIA | 2,000 |
| 7 | 930100 | JUNIOR LEAGUE OF THE WOODLANDS, INC. | 500 |
| 8 | 930100 | ORANGE LEADER | 1,333 |
| 9 | 930100 | PORT ARTHUR NEWS | 1,363 |
| 10 | 930100 | QUESTLINE INC | 1,400 |
| 11 | 930100 | RAMEY AGENCY LLC | 289,079 |
| 12 | 930100 | SUMMEROUR PARTNERS LLC | 3,000 |
| 13 | 930100 | TEXAS TRIBUNE INC | 12,200 |
| 14 | 930100 | THE EXAMINER CORP | 1,510 |
| 15 | 930100 | TWITTER ONLINE ADS | 1,374 |
| 16 | 930100 | TRANSACTIONS WITH AFFILIATES | 21,528 |
| 17 | | Total General Advertising Expense | 384,092 |
| 18 | | | G-4.1 |
| 19 | | Adjustments Affecting Account 930.1: | |
| 20 | | Proforma AJ14D - Non-recoverable ETI Direct Expense | (1,226) |
| 21 | | Proforma AJ20B - Affiliate Payroll | 2 |
| 22 | | Total General Advertising Expense | 382,868 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.1d Capitalized Advertising Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 107000 | N/A [1] | - |
| 2 | | Total | Capitalized Advertising |
| | | | G-4.1 |

Notes:

[1] Account 107000 is not included in the Company's cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.2 Summary of Contribution & Donation Expense Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Schedule No. | Test Year Amount [\$] |
|-------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 426100 | Educational | G-4.2a | 115,600 |
| 2 | 426100 | Community Service | G-4.2b | 281,600 |
| 3 | 426100 | Economic Development | G-4.2c | 11,000 |
| 4 | 426100 | Transactions with Affiliate | | 399,825 |
| 5 | 426100 | Donation Accrual Adjustments | | (5,000) |
| 6 | 426100 | Employee Expenses | | - |
| 7 | | Total Contr | ibutions & Donations | 803,025 |
| | | | - | G-4 |

Notes:

None of the items in Schedule G-4.2 are included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.2a Summary of Educational Contributions & Donations Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization [1] |
|-------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | 426100 | CHAMBERS COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM | 1,000 | |
| 2 | 426100 | HUNTSVILLE EDUCATION FOUNDATION | 5,000 | |
| 3 | 426100 | LAMAR STATE COLLEGE PORT ARTHUR | 1,000 | |
| 4 | 426100 | LAMAR UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION | 21,000 | |
| 5 | 426100 | LONE STAR COLLEGE SYSTEM DISTRICT | 12,400 | |
| 6 | 426100 | NAVASOTA ISD EDUCATION FOUNDATION | 2,000 | |
| 7 | 426100 | NORTH HARRIS MONTGOMERY COMMUNITY COLLEG | 54,000 | |
| 8 | 426100 | ORANGEFIELD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT | 1,000 | |
| 9 | 426100 | PORT ARTHUR HIGHER EDUCATION | 1,200 | |
| 10 | 426100 | PRESS CLUB OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS | 1,000 | |
| 11 | 426100 | SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY | 5,000 | |
| 12 | 426100 | THE PORT ARTHUR EDUCATION FOUNDATION | 6,000 | |
| 13 | 426100 | COMMUNITIES IN SCHOOLS OF SOUTHEAST | 5,000 | |
| 14 | | Total Educational Contributions & Donations | 115,600 | |
| | | | G-4.2 | |

Notes:

[1] The purpose is indicated in the title in the Description column

None of the items in Schedule G-4.2a are included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.2b Summary of Community Service Contributions & Donations Electric

For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization [1] |
|-------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | 426100 | 100 BLACK MEN OF GREATER BEAUMONT INC | 1,000 | |
| 2 | 426100 | ALLAN SHIVERS LIBRARY & MUSEUM BUILDINGS | 500 | |
| 3 | 426100 | ALZHEIMERS DISEASE AND RELATED DISORDERS | 1,000 | |
| 4 | 426100 | ANAYAT HOUSE | 1,000 | |
| 5 | 426100 | ANGEL REACH INC | 5,000 | |
| 6 | 426100 | BAPTIST HOSPITALS OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS | 5,000 | |
| 7 | 426100 | BAY AREA TURNING POINT INC | 1,000 | |
| 8 | 426100 | BETHEL TEMPLE OF DELIVERANCE PRAISE | 1,000 | |
| 9 | 426100 | BRAZOS VALLEY FOOD BANK INC | 5,000 | |
| 10 | 426100 | CCIC | 2,000 | |
| 10 | 426100 | CAMP SEAPORT INC | | |
| 12 | | | 1,000 | |
| | 426100 | CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF SE TX | 20,000 | |
| 13 | 426100 | | 5,000 | |
| 14 | 426100 | | 1,000 | |
| 15 | 426100 | CITY OF CLEVELAND CIVIC CENTER | 1,500 | |
| 16 | 426100 | | 1,000 | |
| 17 | 426100 | CITY OF CONROE | 1,000 | |
| 18 | 426100 | CITY OF CORRIGAN | 2,000 | |
| 19 | 426100 | CITY OF DAISETTA | 1,000 | |
| 20 | 426100 | CITY OF DAYTON | 6,000 | |
| 21 | 426100 | CITY OF NAVASOTA FOUNDATION FOR | 5,000 | |
| 22 | 426100 | CITY OF PATTON VILLAGE | 1,000 | |
| 23 | 426100 | CLEVELAND SENIOR CITIZENS | 2,000 | |
| 24 | 426100 | CONROE NOON LIONS CLUB CHARITIES | 1,500 | |
| 25 | 426100 | COURT APPOINTED SPECIAL ADVOCATES | 1,000 | |
| 26 | 426100 | COVENANT WITH CHRIST INTERNATIONAL INC | 15,000 | |
| 27 | 426100 | EDISON MUSEUM | 5,000 | |
| 28 | 426100 | GIRLS HAVEN INC DBA THE EHRHART SCHOOL | 1,000 | |
| 29 | 426100 | GODS GARAGE INC | 5,000 | |
| 30 | 426100 | GRACE INITIATIVE OF SOUTH LIBERTY COUNTY | 1,000 | |
| 31 | 426100 | GRIMES COUNTY FAIR ASSOCIATION | 2,500 | |
| 32 | 426100 | HARDIN COUNTY STRONG | 10,000 | |
| 33 | 426100 | HELPING ON PURPOSE EVERYDAY | 500 | |
| 33 34 | 426100 426100 | HELFING ON FORFOSE EVENTIDAT HENRYS HOME HORSE AND HUMAN SANCTUARY | 1,000 | |
| | | | | |
| 35 | 426100 | | 1,000 | |
| 36 | 426100 | | 2,500 | |
| 37 | 426100 | JEFFERSON COUNTY | 500 | |
| 38 | 426100 | JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF SE TX INC | 7,500 | |
| 39 | 426100 | KOSSE COMMUNITY CENTER | 500 | |
| 40 | 426100 | KOUNTZE VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT | 1,000 | |
| 41 | 426100 | LEADERSHIP MONTGOMERY CO INC | 19,500 | |
| 42 | 426100 | LEADERSHIP SOUTHEAST TX | 2,500 | |
| 43 | 426100 | LITTLE CYPRESS MAURICEVILLE CISD | 1,250 | |
| 44 | 426100 | MADISON HEALTH RESOURCE CENTER | 500 | |
| 45 | 426100 | MEALS ON WHEELS MONTGOMERY COUNTY | 3,000 | |
| 46 | 426100 | MISSION NORTHEAST INC | 2,000 | |
| 47 | 426100 | MONTGOMERY COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION | 1,850 | |
| 48 | 426100 | MONTGOMERY COUNTY FOOD BANK | 10,000 | |
| 49 | 426100 | MONTGOMERY COUNTY HABITAT FOR HUMANITY | 5,000 | |
| 50 | 426100 | MONTGOMERY COUNTY YOUTH SERVICES | 5,000 | |
| 51 | 426100 | NELDA C AND H J LUTCHER STARK FOUNDATION | 3,000 | |
| 52 | 426100 | NEW BEGINNINGS MINISTRY INC | 1,000 | |
| 53 | 426100 | NORTH ZULCH VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT | 1,000 | |
| 54 | 426100 | PINEY WOODS FOOD PANTRY | 1,000 | |
| 55 | 426100 | ROBERTSON COUNTY CARE | 1,000 | |
| 56 | 426100 | SAN JACINTO COUNTY FAIR | 1,000 | |
| 57 | 426100 | SLEEP IN HEAVENLY PEACE INC | 1,500 | |
| 51 | 720100 | | 1,500 | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.2b Summary of Community Service Contributions & Donations Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization [1] |
|-------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 58 | 426100 | SOME OTHER PLACE INC | 2,500 | |
| 59 | 426100 | SOUTHEAST TEXAS ARTS COUNCIL INC | 500 | |
| 60 | 426100 | SOUTHEAST TEXAS WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT | 1,500 | |
| 61 | 426100 | SOUTHEAST TX FOOD BANK | 20,000 | |
| 62 | 426100 | ST ANTHONY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH | 500 | |
| 63 | 426100 | STABLE SPIRIT | 1,000 | |
| 64 | 426100 | STATE GUARD ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS | 2,500 | |
| 65 | 426100 | TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF COMMUNITY ACTION | 15,000 | |
| 66 | 426100 | TEXAS ENERGY MUSEUM INC | 20,000 | |
| 67 | 426100 | THE WOODLANDS FIREFIGHTERS ASSOCIATION | 500 | |
| 68 | 426100 | THE WOODLANDS RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY INC | 10,500 | |
| 69 | 426100 | UNITED CHRISTIAN CARE CENTER OF VIDOR | 1,000 | |
| 70 | 426100 | UNITED WAY OF BEAUMONT & NORTH JEFFERSON | 2,000 | |
| 71 | 426100 | UNITED WAY OF GREATER HOUSTON | 5,000 | |
| 72 | 426100 | WASTE NOT WANT NOT | 2,000 | |
| 73 | 426100 | WELLS OF AGAPE INC | 500 | |
| 74 | 426100 | WOODLANDS ROTARY CLUB FOUNDATION | 10,000 | |
| 75 | | Total Community Service Contributions & Donations | 281,600 | |
| | | | G-4.2 | i |

Notes:

[1] The purpose is indicated in the title in the Description column

None of the items in Schedule G-4.2b are included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.2c Summary of Economic Development Contributions & Donations Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization [1] |
|-------------|---------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | 426100 | BEAUMONT CHAMBER FOUNDATION | 4,500 | |
| 2 | 426100 | BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU | 1,500 | |
| 3 | 426100 | SILSBEE VISITOR CENTER | 5,000 | |
| 4 | | Total Economic Development Contributions & Donations | 11,000 | |
| | | | G-4.2 | |

Notes:

[1] The purpose is indicated in the title in the Description column

None of the items in Schedule G-4.2c are included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.3 Summary of Membership Dues Expense Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Schedule No. | Test Year Amount [\$] |
|-------------|------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Various | Industry Organizations | G-4.3a | 1,196,114 |
| 2 | Various | Business/Economic Organizations | G-4.3b | 71,410 |
| 3 | Various | Professional Organizations | G-4.3c | 185,246 |
| 4 | N/A | Social/Recreational/Religious [1] | G-4.3d | - |
| 5 | 426400 | Political [1] | G-4.3e | 73,650 |
| 6 | | 1 | Total Membership Dues | 1,526,419 |
| 7 | | Less: Social/Recreational/Religious | s G-4.3d | - |
| 8 | | Less: Political | G-4.3e | (73,650) |
| 9 | | Total Membership Dues | Subject to Limitation | 1,452,770 |
| | | | = | G-4 |

Notes:

[1] These items are not included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.3a Summary of Industry Organization Dues Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization |
|-------------|---------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | Provides information related to the petrochemical |
| 1 | 500000 | SOUTHEAST TX PLANT MANAGERS FORUM | 4,771 | industry in southeast Texas. |
| 2 | 506000 | ELECTRIC POWER RESEARCH INSTITUTE INC | 266,711 | Research and development activities |
| 3 | 561800 | NORTH AMERICAN ELECTRIC RELIABILITY | 630,453 | Electric reliability oversight. |
| | | | | Provides information related to current electric |
| 4 | 580000 | EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE | 232,873 | utility industry trends and issues. |
| 5 | 580000 | ELECTRIC POWER RESEARCH INSTITUTE INC | 79,028 | Research and development activities |
| 6 | 923000 | ELECTRIC POWER RESEARCH INSTITUTE INC | 8,032 | Research and development activities |
| 7 | 930200 | ELECTRIC POWER RESEARCH INSTITUTE INC | 52,957 | Research and development activities |
| 8 | 930200 | MIDCONTINENT INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR | 200 | Electric utility trade association. |
| 9 | 930200 | SOUTHEASTERN ELECTRIC EXCHANGE INC | 9,033 | Electric utility trade association. |
| | | | | Provides consulting services to the energy and |
| 10 | 930200 | UTILICAST LLC | 79,501 | utilities industry. |
| 11 | | Total Industry Organization Dues | 1,363,559 | |
| | | | G-4.3 | • |
| | | | | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.3b Summary of Business/Economic Dues Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization |
|-------------|---------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | 580000 | CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD OF TX INC | 1 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 2 | 901000 | BEAUMONT CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 10,000 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 3 | 901000 | BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU OF SOUTHEAST | 1,509 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 4 | 901000 | BREMOND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 150 | BUSINESS ASSOCIATION |
| 5 | 901000 | BRIDGE CITY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 375 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 6 | 901000 | BURLESON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 250 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 7 | 901000 | CALVERT CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 300 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 8 | 901000 | FRANKLIN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 120 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 9 | 901000 | GREATER CLEVELAND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 2,000 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 10 | 901000 | GREATER CONROE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 5,000 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 11 | 901000 | GREATER EAST MONTGOMERY COUNTY CHAMBER | 5,000 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 12 | 901000 | GRIMES CO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 2,925 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 13 | 901000 | HUNTSVILLE WALKER COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 900 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 14 | 901000 | LEADERSHIP EAST TEXAS INC | 600 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 15 | 901000 | MADISON COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 1,230 | COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT |
| 16 | 901000 | NEDERLAND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 300 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 17 | 901000 | PORT NECHES CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 300 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 18 | 901000 | VIDOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE | 200 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 19 | 907000 | GREATER HOUSTON PARTNERSHIP | 5,250 | COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT |
| 20 | 907000 | SOUTHEAST TX ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | 15,000 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 21 | 907000 | TEXAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL INC | 5,000 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 22 | 907000 | THE WOODLANDS AREA ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | 15,000 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |
| 24 | | Total Business & Economic Dues | 71,410 | |
| 25 | | | G-4.3 | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.3c Summary of Professional Dues Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| _ | Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | 1 | 500000 | Employee Dues [1] | 450 | Civic, Industrial or Professional |
| | 2 | 560000 | Employee Dues [1] | 4,345 | Civic, Industrial or Professional |
| | 4 | 580000 | Employee Dues [1] | 3,878 | Civic, Industrial or Professional |
| | 5 | 901000 | Employee Dues [1] | 650 | Civic, Industrial or Professional |
| | 6 | 907000 | Employee Dues [1] | 4,323 | Civic, Industrial or Professional |
| | 7 | 921000 | Employee Dues [1] | 775 | Civic, Industrial or Professional |
| | 8 | 930200 | Employee Dues [1] | 3,380 | Civic, Industrial or Professional |
| | 9 | | Total Professional Dues | 17,801 | |
| | | | | G-4.3 | |

Notes:

[1] This amount represents total professional dues paid (consisting of primarily amounts under \$500) by the Company for employee memberships in Civic & Industry organizations as well as Professional (excluding the amounts provided on Schedule G-4.3b), therefore, professional dues are no greater than the amount shown on this schedule.

Entergy Texas, Inc.Schedule G-4.3d
2022 TX Rate Case
Page 1 of 1Schedule G-4.3d Summary of Social, Recreational, Fraternal, or Religious Expenses
ElectricElectricFor the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line | FERC | Description | Test Year | Brief Burness of Organization |
|------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| No. | Acct. | Description | Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization |
| - | | | | |

There are no social, recreational, fraternal, or religious expenses.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-4.3e Summary of Political Organizations Expense Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Brief Purpose of Organization [1] |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 426400 | Payroll & Benefits Expense | 73,650 | |
| 2 | Total Political Organizations Expense | | 73,650 | |
| | | = | G-4.3 | |

Notes:

[1] None of the items in Schedule G-4.3e are included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-5 Summary of Exclusions from Test Year Expenses Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Schedule No. | Test Year Amount [\$] |
|-------------|------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 426.4 | Legislative Advocacy Expense | G-5.1 | 2,849,969 |
| 2 | 426.3 | Penalties and Fines | G-5.2 | (8,167) |
| 3 | 426.1 | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 803,025 |
| 4 | Various | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 55,386 |
| 5 | Various | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 127,186 |
| 6 | Various | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 796,530 |
| 7 | Various | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 129,657 |
| 8 | Various | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 2,334,196 |
| 9 | 926 | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 89,351 |
| 10 | 926 | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 1,022,760 |
| 11 | 426100 | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 258 |
| 12 | 426290 | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | (409,537) |
| 13 | 426500 | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 617,250 |
| 14 | 4265OM | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 2,991,015 |
| 15 | 4265OT | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 1,295,515 |
| 16 | 4265TX | Other Exclusions [1] | G-5.3 | 19,735 |
| 17 | 426.5 | Social, Recreational, Fraternal or Religious Expenses | G-4.3d | - |
| 18 | 426.4 | Political Expense | G-4.3e | 73,650 |
| 19 | | | Total Other Exclusions | 12,787,778 |

Notes:

[1] See Schedule G-5.3 for detail descriptions of amounts excluded from the requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-5.1 Analysis of Legislative Advocacy Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Individual/Description | Test Year Amount [3] | | Method | % of Salary [2] |
|-------------|------------|---|-------------------------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
| 1 | | Employee Payroll Costs | | | | |
| 2 | 426400 | Deanna D. Rodriguez - VP, Regulatory & Public Affairs | | [1] | Direct Charge | 44.7% |
| 3 | 426400 | Michael Chance Sampson - Director Public Affairs | | [1] | Direct Charge | 39.6% |
| 4 | 426400 | Scott Hutchinson - Director Public Affairs | 0 | [1] | Direct Charge | 86.9% |
| 5 | 426400 | Dale R. Peddy - Manager of Public Affairs | See note [1] below. | [1] | Direct Charge | 60.9% |
| 6 | 426400 | Christina I. Perez | Delow. | [1] | Direct Charge | 72.7% |
| 7 | 426400 | Mary Sue Martinez | | [1] | Direct Charge | 43.1% |
| 8 | 426400 | Related Payroll Loadings | | | Direct Charge | |
| 9 | | Total Payroll Costs | 637,936 | - | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 426400 | Business Meals & Entertainment | 44,120 | | Direct Charge | |
| 12 | 426400 | Employee Expenses | 25,649 | | Direct Charge | |
| 13 | 426400 | Contract Services | 788,377 | | Direct Charge | |
| 15 | 426400 | Office & General Expenses | 10,536 | | Direct Charge | |
| 16 | 426400 | Dues-Company Memberships | 174,706 | | Direct Charge | |
| 17 | 426400 | Transactions with Affiliates | 1,078,811 | | Direct Charge | |
| 18 | 426400 | Rentals | 103 | | Direct Charge | |
| 19 | 426400 | Telecommunications | 1,913 | | Direct Charge | |
| 20 | 426400 | Miscellaneous | 87,819 | _ | Direct Charge | |
| 21 | | | 2,212,033 | - | | |
| 22 | | | | _ | | |
| 23 | | Total Legislative Advocacy Expense | 2,849,969 | - | | |

Notes:

[1] This information is confidential.

[2] Percentages are based on salary amounts in test period ending December 31, 2021.

[3] None of the items in Schedule G-5.1 are included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-5.1a Payments to Registered Lobbyists Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Individual/Description | Dates Registered as Lobbyist | Test Year Amount included in G-5.1 [2] |
|-------------|------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 | | ETI Employees: | | |
| 2 | 426400 | Deanna D. Rodriguez - VP, Regulatory & Public Affairs | 06/12 to 05/21 | [1] |
| 3 | 426400 | Dale R. Peddy - Manager of Public Affairs | 05/01 to 12/21 | [1] |
| 4 | 426400 | Michael Chance Sampson - Director Public Affairs | 12/13 to 02/21 | See note [1] below [1] |
| 5 | 426400 | Scott Hutchinson - Director Public Affairs | 12/21 | [1] |
| 6 | 426400 | Christina I. Perez - Analyst, Public Affairs | 05/20 to 12/21 | [1] |
| 7 | | Total Internal Lobbyist | • | 313,231 |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | Other Lobbyists: | | |
| 10 | 426400 | BLACKRIDGE C/O RUSTY KELLY | | 165,000 |
| 11 | 426400 | HUSCH BLACKWELL STRATEGIES LLC | | 67,382 |
| 12 | 426400 | KATHY GRANT | | 50,000 |
| 13 | 426400 | MARC A RODRIGUEZ | | 55,000 |
| 14 | 426400 | PATRICIA A SHIPTON DBA PATRICIA SHIPTON | | 50,000 |
| 15 | 426400 | POSEY LAW FIRM | | 5,000 |
| 16 | 426400 | SAMPSON PUBLIC AFFAIRS LLC | | 58,117 |
| 17 | 426400 | STRATEGIES 360 INC | | 60,653 |
| 18 | | Total Other Lobbyist | - | 511,153 |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | Total for Test Year | 824,384 |
| | | | | |

Notes:

[1] This information is confidential.

[2] None of the items in Schedule G-5.1a are included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-5.1b Payments for Monitoring Legislation Electric For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

The accounting records do not indicate that there are any payments made for monitoring legislation during the test year ended December 31, 2021 that are included elsewhere other than on Schedule G-5.1 or G-5.1a.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-5.2 Summary of Penalties and Fines Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] |
|-------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | 426300 | Transactions with Affiliate, Misc Income Deduction, & Other | (8,167) |
| 2 | | Total Penalties and Fines | (8,167) |
| | | | G-5 |

Notes:

None of the items in Schedule G-5.2 are included in the Company's requested cost of service.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-5.3 Other Exclusions Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Line No. | FERC Acct. | Description | Test Year Amount [\$] | Included in COS |
|-------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 426100 | Contributions and donations charged below-the-line [1] | 803,025 | - |
| 2 | Various | AJ14D - Adjmt to eliminate ETI direct expense not allowed [2] | 55,386 | - |
| 3 | Various | AJ19A - Adjmt to remove certain non rate making items [3] | 127,186 | - |
| 4 | Various | AJ19O - Adjmt to remove affiliate aircraft costs [4] | 796,530 | - |
| 5 | Various | AJ22A - Adjmt to remove ETI direct incentive compensation [5] | 129,657 | - |
| 6 | Various | AJ22B - Adjmt to remove affiliate incentive compensation [6] | 2,334,196 | - |
| 7 | 926000 | AJ08 - Adjmt to remove ETI direct supplemental executive retirement | | |
| | | plan [7] | 89,351 | - |
| 8 | 926000 | AJ19H - Adjmt to remove affiliate costs associated with the non- | | |
| | | qualified supplement portion of the pension plan [8] | 1,022,760 | - |
| 9 | 426100 | Contributions and donations charged below-the-line - other | 258 | - |
| 10 | 426290 | Life Insurance Kidco | (409,537) | - |
| 11 | 426500 | Other Deductions | 617,250 | - |
| 12 | 4265OM | Misc Deductions - O&M | 2,991,015 | - |
| 13 | 4265OT | Disallowed Other Exp | 1,295,515 | - |
| 14 | 4265TX | Disalow PR Tx | 19,735 | - |
| 15 | | Total Other Exclusions | 9,872,326 | - |
| | | | G-5 | |

Notes:

[1] See Schedules G-4.2 through G-4.2c for contributions and donations not requested in the cost of service.

[2] See Adjustment AJ14D for the exclusion of ETI direct O&M expenses not allowed for recovery.

[3] See Adjustment AJ19A for the exclusion of ETI affiliate billed O&M expenses not allowed for recovery.

[4] See Adjustment AJ19O for the exclusion of ETI affiliate aircraft costs not allowed for recovery.

[5] See Adjustment AJ22A for the exclusion of ETI direct incentive compensation expenses.

[6] See Adjustment AJ22B for the exclusion of ETI affiliate incentive compensation expenses.

[7] See Adjustment AJ08 for the exclusion of ETI direct supplemental executive retirement plan expenses.

[8] See Adjustment AJ19H for the exclusion of affiliate costs associated with the non-qualified supplement portion of the pension plan.

All other expenditures referred to in P.U.C. Substantive Rule 25.231 (b)(2) have been included in Schedules G-4.3d, G-4.3e, G-5.1 and G-5.2.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-5.4 Analysis of Prior Rate Case Exclusions Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Line | Description | FERC Acct. Amount |
|------|-------------|---------------------|
| No. | Description | FERC ACCI. Excluded |

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc. as there have been no rate cases not resolved by settlement within the last 5 years.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Cost of Service Schedule G-5.5 Comparisons of Prior Rate Case Exclusions to Current Electric For the Twelve Months Ended December 31, 2021

| Line | Individual/Description | FERC Acct. | Test Year | Requested |
|------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| No. | Individual/Description | FERG ACCI. | Amount | Amount |
| | | | | |

This schedule is not applicable to Entergy Texas, Inc. as there are no individuals, companies, or organizations listed on Schedule G-5.4.

Entergy Texas, Inc. Total Requested Expense from Affiliates For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021 Amounts in Dollars

| Account and Description | EAL | EOI | ELL | EML | ENOL | ESL | Total |
|---|----------|-----|-----------|----------|------|-------------|--------------|
| 4031AM: Deprec Exp billed from Serv Co | <u> </u> | - | 6,546 | - | - | 3,495,196 | 3,501,742 |
| 408110: Employment Taxes | 3,193 | (8) | 99,661 | (557) | 794 | 2,427,981 | 2,531,064 |
| 408122: Excise Tax - State | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 408123: Excise Tax - Federal | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 408142: Ad Valorem | - | - | - | - | - | 738,464 | 738,464 |
| 408152: Franchise Tax - State | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 408155: Franchise Tax - Ms | - | - | - | - | - | (890) | (890) |
| 408156: Franchise Tax - Arkansas | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 18 |
| 408158: Franchise Tax - Louisiana | - | - | - | - | - | (2,849) | (2,849) |
| 408165: City Occupation Tax | - | - | - | - | - | 237 | 237 |
| 409112: Income Taxes-Util Op Inc - Fed | - | - | - | - | - | 895,341 | 895,341 |
| 409114: Income Taxes-Util Op Inc-State | - | - | - | - | - | 168,799 | 168,799 |
| 409148: Uncertain Income Taxes-Federal | - | - | - | - | - | 419,231 | 419,231 |
| 409149: Uncertain Income Taxes - State | - | - | - | - | - | 149,725 | 149,725 |
| 410101: Prov Defer Inc Taxes-Util-Fed | - | - | - | - | - | 10,109,894 | 10,109,894 |
| 410120: Prov Def Inc Tax-Util Op-State | - | - | - | - | - | 3,270,174 | 3,270,174 |
| 411110: Prov Def Inc Tax-Cr-Op Inc-Fed | - | - | - | - | - | ######### | (10,096,163) |
| 411120: Prov Def Inc Tax-Cr-Op Inc-Sta | - | - | - | - | - | (2,886,334) | (2,886,334) |
| 411430: Itc Amortization | - 1 | - | - | - | - | (16,024) | (16,024) |
| 454000: Rent From Electric Property | - 1 | - | - | - | - | (5,165) | (5,165) |
| 500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin | 842 | - | 497,566 | - | - | 2,495,534 | 2,993,942 |
| 501000: Fuel | - | - | (143,258) | - | - | - | (143,258) |
| 501301: Fuel - Coal | | - | 1,699,773 | - | - | - | 1,699,773 |
| 502000: Steam Expenses | - | - | 215,613 | - | - | 4,830 | 220,443 |
| 502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance | - | - | 67,844 | - | - | - | 67,844 |
| 505000: Electric Expenses | - | - | 457,871 | - | - | 6,941 | 464,812 |
| 506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses | - | - | 1,032,253 | - | - | 1.866.834 | 2,899,087 |
| 507000: Rents - Steam Power Generation | - | - | (3,762) | - | - | 32,556 | 28.794 |
| 510000: Maintenance Supr & Engineerin | - | - | 58,893 | - | - | 308,874 | 367,767 |
| 511000: Maintenance Of Structures | 29,551 | - | 489,917 | - | - | 1,913 | 521,381 |
| 512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | - | - | 3,835,926 | - | - | 24,519 | 3,860,445 |
| 513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant | - | - | 421,440 | - | - | 3,568 | 425,008 |
| 514000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt | - | - | 354,212 | - | - | 1,036,152 | 1,390,365 |
| 539000: Misc Hydro Power Generation | - | - | - | - | - | 772 | 772 |
| 546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin | - | - | 6.811 | - | - | 34,794 | 41.605 |
| 549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps | - | - | 9,416 | - | - | 100,500 | 109,916 |
| 551000: Maint Supv & Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | 37,304 | 37,304 |
| 553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment | - | - | 1,983 | - | - | 62 | 2,045 |
| 556000: System Control & Load Disp. | - | - | - | - | - | 1,019,047 | 1,019,047 |
| 557000: Other Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 15,664 | 15,664 |
| 560000: Oper Super & Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | 1,741,487 | 1,741,487 |
| 561200: Load Dispatch- transm system | - | - | - | - | - | 2,282,802 | 2,282,802 |
| 5612BA: LBA Schedule 24 Recoverable | - | - | - | - | - | 250,874 | 250,874 |
| 561300: Load disptch-transm serv & sch | - | - | - | - | - | 60,473 | 60,473 |
| 561500: Syst plan & standards devipmnt | - | - | - | - | - | 434,816 | 434,816 |
| 561600: Transmission Service Studies | - | - | - | - | - | 2,968 | 2,968 |
| 563000: Overhead Line Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 2,646 | 2,646 |
| 566000: Misc. Transmission Expenses | 90 | - | 30 | - | - | 663,308 | 663,428 |
| 567000: Rents - Transmission System | - | - | - | - | - | 2,258 | 2,258 |
| 568000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer | ł _ł | - | - | - | - | 1,110,119 | 1,110,119 |
| 569000: Maintenance Of Structures | - | - | - | - | - | 85,554 | 85,554 |
| 569100: Maint Transm Computer&Telecom | - | - | - | - | - | 2,482 | 2,482 |
| 569200: Maint of transm computer softw | - | | | | | 71,225 | 71,225 |
| 570000: Maint of transmittemputer soltw | - | - | 3,752 | - | - | 480 | 4,232 |
| 573000: Maint Misc Transmission Plant | - | - | | - | - | 18,318 | 18,318 |
| 580000: Operation Supervision&Enginee | 16,328 | - | - 284 | - | - | 2,050,379 | 2,066,990 |
| 581000: Load Dispatching | 10,020 | - | 204 | - | - | 4,330 | 4,330 |
| 583000: Overhead Line Expenses | 118 | - | - | 275 | - | 4,330 | 4,330 |
| 584000: Underground Line Expenses | | - | - | 213 | - | 81,588 | 81,588 |
| 586000: Meter Expenses | 178 | - | - 489 | - 256 | - | 226 | 1,149 |
| | | | | | | | 1.149 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Total Requested Expense from Affiliates For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021 Amounts in Dollars

| Account and Description | EAL | EOI | ELL | EML | ENOL | ESL | Total |
|--|--------|---------|------------|-------|---------|------------|-------------|
| 588000: Misc Distribution Expense | - | - | 60 | - | - | 1,249,088 | 1,249,148 |
| 589000: Rents - Distribution System | - | - | - | - | - | 194,750 | 194,750 |
| 590000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer | 667 | - | - | - | - | 84,891 | 85,558 |
| 591000: Maintenance Of Structures | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 31 |
| 592000: Maint. Of Station Equipment | - | - | - | - | - | 54,942 | 54,942 |
| 593000: Maintenance Of Overhead Lines | 1,629 | - | 835 | 3,564 | 21,443 | 239,324 | 266,796 |
| 594000: Maint Underground Lines | 180 | - | 97 | 212 | - | 1,713 | 2,202 |
| 595000: Maint. Of Line Transformers | - | - | - | 325 | - | 8 | 333 |
| 596000: Maint. St. Lght. & Sig. Syst. | - | - | - | - | - | 11,334 | 11,334 |
| 597000: Maintenance Of Meters | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 17 |
| 598000: Maint. Misc. Distribution Plt | - | - | 361 | 29 | - | 57,183 | 57,573 |
| 870000: Operation Supervision & Eng | - | - | - | - | - | - | (0) |
| 901000: Supervision | - | - | - | - | - | 112,082 | 112,082 |
| 902000: Meter Reading Expenses | 460 | - | 363 | 261 | - | 132,064 | 133,148 |
| 903001: Customer Records | - | - | 1,049 | - | - | 9,431,391 | 9,432,439 |
| 903002: Collection Expense | - | - | - | - | - | 1,748,461 | 1,748,461 |
| 904000: Uncollectible Accounts | - | - | - | - | - | 957 | 957 |
| 905000: Misc Customer Accounts Exp | - | - | - | - | - | 35,829 | 35,829 |
| 907000: Supervision | - | - | - | - | - | 312,536 | 312,536 |
| 908000: Customer Assistance Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 172,701 | 172,701 |
| 909000: Information & Instruct Adv Ex | - | - | - | - | - | 579,838 | 579,838 |
| 910000: Misc Cust Ser &Information Ex | - | - | 60 | - | - | 109,109 | 109,169 |
| 911000: Supervision | - | - | - | - | - | 1,106 | 1,106 |
| 913000: Advertising Expense | - | - | - | - | - | 68,896 | 68,896 |
| 916000: Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 63,868 | 63,868 |
| 920000: Adm & General Salaries | 34 | 81 | 3,166 | 289 | (8,238) | 28,176,106 | 28,171,439 |
| 921000: Office Supplies And Expenses | - | - | 17 | - | - | 767,706 | 767,723 |
| 923000: Outside Services Employed | - | - | (10,974) | - | - | 7,883,177 | 7,872,203 |
| 924000: Property Insurance Expense | - | - | 21,714 | - | - | 211,784 | 233,498 |
| 925000: Injuries & Damages Expense | - | - | 57,991 | - | - | 464,442 | 522,433 |
| 926000: Employee Pension & Benefits | 10,782 | - | 230,669 | 959 | (1,727) | 9,333,328 | 9,574,011 |
| 926NS1: ASC 715 NSC - Emp Pens & Ben | 2,119 | - | 1,650 | 135 | 746 | 6,013,176 | 6,017,826 |
| 928000: Regulatory Commission Expense | - | - | - | - | - | 571,546 | 571,546 |
| 930100: General Advertising Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 21,530 | 21,530 |
| 930200: Miscellaneous General Expense | - | (2,684) | 1,859,912 | - | - | 3,487,501 | 5,344,728 |
| 931000: Rents-Cust Accts,Serv,Sales,GA | - | - | - | - | - | 215,455 | 215,455 |
| 935000: Maintenance Of General Plant | - | - | - | - | - | 299,431 | 299,431 |
| Total | 66,171 | (2,611) | 11,280,231 | 5,936 | 13,018 | 96,631,298 | 107,994,044 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Test Year Expense by Affiliate For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021 Amounts in Dollars

| Account | EAL | EOI | ELL | EML | ENO | ESL | Total |
|--|--|--------|-----------|-------|-----|--------------|-------------|
| 4031AM: Deprec Exp billed from Serv Co | 0 | 0 | 6,546 | 0 | 0 | 3,504,270 | 3,510,817 |
| 408110: Employment Taxes | 3,195 | (8) | 99,675 | (557) | 794 | 2,356,245 | 2,459,343 |
| 408122: Excise Tax - State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| 408123: Excise Tax - Federal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 408142: Ad Valorem | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 738,464 | 738,464 |
| 408152: Franchise Tax - State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| 408155: Franchise Tax - Ms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (890) | (890 |
| 408156: Franchise Tax - Arkansas | i oi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |
| 408158: Franchise Tax - Louisiana | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (2,849) | (2,849 |
| 408165: City Occupation Tax | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 237 | 23 |
| 409112: Income Taxes-Util Op Inc - Fed | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 895.341 | 895.34 |
| 409112: Income Taxes-Util Op Inc-State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 168,799 | 168,799 |
| 409114: Income Taxes-Oth Op Inc-State 409148: Uncertain Income Taxes-Federal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 419,231 | 419.23 |
| | <u>. </u> | | | | | | |
| 409149: Uncertain Income Taxes - State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149,725 | 149,725 |
| 410101: Prov Defer Inc Taxes-Util-Fed | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,109,894 | 10,109,894 |
| 410120: Prov Def Inc Tax-Util Op-State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,270,174 | 3,270,174 |
| 411110: Prov Def Inc Tax-Cr-Op Inc-Fed | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (10,096,163) | (10,096,163 |
| 411120: Prov Def Inc Tax-Cr-Op Inc-Sta | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (2,886,334) | (2,886,334 |
| 411430: Itc Amortization | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (16,024) | (16,024 |
| 454000: Rent From Electric Property | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (5,165) | (5,165 |
| 500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin | 842 | 0 | 497,841 | 0 | 0 | 2,511,034 | 3,009,71 |
| 501000: Fuel | 0 | 0 | (143,258) | 0 | 0 | 0 | (143,25 |
| 501301: Fuel - Coal | 0 | 0 | 1,699,773 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,699,773 |
| 502000: Steam Expenses | Î | 0 | 215,641 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215,64 |
| 502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance | 0 | 0 | 67,844 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67,84 |
| 505000: Electric Expenses | 0 | 0 | 457,937 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 457,93 |
| 506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses | i oi | 0 | 1.032.686 | 0 | 0 | 1,837,845 | 2,870,53 |
| 507000: Rents - Steam Power Generation | <u>o</u> | 0 | (3,762) | 0 | 0 | 32,556 | 28,79 |
| 510000: Maintenance Supr & Engineerin | 0 | 0 | 58,944 | 0 | 0 | 301.259 | 360.20 |
| 511000: Maintenance Of Structures | 29,582 | 0 | 489,911 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 519,58 |
| 512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | 29,002 | 0 | 3,835,935 | 0 | 0 | 13,208 | 3.849.14 |
| 513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant | | 0 | 421,443 | 0 | 0 | 409 | 421,85 |
| 513000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt | 0 | 0 | 354,208 | 0 | 0 | 1,042,064 | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | 1,396,27 |
| 517000: Operation, Supervision & Engr | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ((|
| 520000: Steam Expenses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (|
| 524000: Misc. Nuclear Power Expenses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (|
| 525000: Rents - Nuclear Generation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 528000: Maint Supervision & Engr | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 529000: Maintenance Of Structures | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | i |
| 532000: Maint Of Misc Nuclear Plant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (|
| 535000: Operating Supervision & Engin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (" |
| 539000: Misc Hydro Power Generation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 772 | 77: |
| 546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin | 0 | 0 | 6,836 | 0 | 0 | 34,299 | 41,13 |
| 549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps | 0 | 0 | 9,450 | 0 | 0 | 98,272 | 107,72 |
| 551000: Maint Supv & Engineering | 0 | 0 | , 0 | 0 | 0 | 36,449 | 36,44 |
| 553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment | | 0 | 1,983 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,98 |
| 556000: System Control & Load Disp. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 999,028 | 999,02 |
| 557000: Other Expenses | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,363 | 15,36 |
| 560000: Oper Super & Engineering | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,723,452 | 1,723,45 |
| 561200: Load Dispatch- transm system | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,232,303 | 2,232,30 |
| 5612BA: LBA Schedule 24 Recoverable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,232,303 | 2,232,30 |
| 561300: Load disptch-transm serv & sch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250,874 | 250,87 |
| 561500: Load displicit-transmiserv & sch 561500: Syst plan & standards devipmnt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 426,292 | 426,29 |
| ,, | | | | | | | |
| 561600: Transmission Service Studies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,968 | 2,96 |
| 563000: Overhead Line Expenses | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,875 | 65,87 |
| 566000: Misc. Transmission Expenses | 90 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 655,213 | 655,33 |
| 567000: Rents - Transmission System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,258 | 2,25 |
| 568000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,087,994 | 1,087,99 |
| 569000: Maintenance Of Structures | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83,919 | 83,91 |
| 569100: Maint Transm Computer&Telecom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,482 | 2,48 |
| 569200: Maint of transm computer softw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71,225 | 71,22 |
| 570000: Maint. Of Station Equipment | 0 | 0 | 3,755 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 4,11 |
| 573000: Maint Misc Transmission Plant | i oi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,295 | 18,29 |
| 580000: Operation Supervision&Enginee | 16,406 | 0 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 2,173,162 | 2,189,85 |
| 581000: Load Dispatching | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,248 | 4,24 |
| | 118 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 275 | 0 | 2,094 | 2,48 |
| 583000: Overhead Line Expenses | | | | | | | |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Test Year Expense by Affiliate For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021 Amounts in Dollars

| Account | EAL | EOI | ELL | EML | ENO | ESL | Total |
|--|--------|---------|------------|-------|---------|-------------|-------------|
| 586000: Meter Expenses | 178 | 0 | 489 | 256 | 0 | 8,102 | 9,026 |
| 587000: Customer Installation Expense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 65 | 252 |
| 588000: Misc Distribution Expense | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 1,425,854 | 1,425,914 |
| 589000: Rents - Distribution System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194,750 | 194,750 |
| 590000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer | 669 | 0 | 0 | Ō | 0 | 83,212 | 83,881 |
| 591000: Maintenance Of Structures | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 |
| 592000: Maint. Of Station Equipment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53,935 | 53,935 |
| 593000: Maintenance Of Overhead Lines | 1,630 | 0 | 835 | 3,566 | 21,449 | 233,948 | 261,428 |
| 594000: Maint Underground Lines | 180 | 0 | 97 | 212 | 0 | 1,702 | 2,191 |
| 595000: Maint. Of Line Transformers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 0 | 0 | 325 |
| 596000: Maint. St. Lght. & Sig. Syst. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,111 | 11,111 |
| 597000: Maintenance Of Meters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 782 | 782 |
| 598000: Maint. Misc. Distribution Plt | 0 | 0 | 361 | 29 | 0 | 56,330 | 56,720 |
| 870000: Operation Supervision & Eng | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 874000: Mains & Services Expense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 880000: Other Expenses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 886000: Maint. Of Structures & Improv | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 894000: Maint. Of Other Equipment | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ō | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 901000: Supervision | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109,958 | 109,958 |
| 902000: Meter Reading Expenses | 460 | 0 | 363 | 261 | 0 | 130,630 | 131,714 |
| 903001: Customer Records | 0 | Ö | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | 9,452,427 | 9,453,477 |
| 903002: Collection Expense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,738,035 | 1,738,035 |
| 904000: Uncollectible Accounts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,077 | 19,077 |
| 905000: Misc Customer Accounts Exp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35,479 | 35,479 |
| 907000: Supervision | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 310,303 | 310,303 |
| 908000: Customer Assistance Expenses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182,759 | 182,759 |
| 909000: Information & Instruct Adv Ex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 579,111 | 579,111 |
| 910000: Misc Cust Ser &Information Ex | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 107,433 | 107,493 |
| 911000: Supervision | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,103 | 1,103 |
| 913000: Advertising Expense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68,896 | 68,896 |
| 916000: Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62,794 | 62,794 |
| 920000: Adm & General Salaries | 36 | 86 | 3,163 | 304 | (8,281) | 29,829,291 | 29,824,598 |
| 921000: Office Supplies And Expenses | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1,126,680 | 1,126,697 |
| 923000: Outside Services Employed | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ō | 0 | 8,590,636 | 8,590,636 |
| 924000: Property Insurance Expense | 0 | 0 | 21,714 | 0 | 0 | 207,894 | 229,608 |
| 925000: Injuries & Damages Expense | 0 | 0 | 57,991 | 0 | 0 | 458,123 | 516,114 |
| 926000: Employee Pension & Benefits | 10,782 | 0 | 230,669 | 959 | (1,727) | 9,993,909 | 10,234,592 |
| 926NS1: ASC 715 NSC - Emp Pens & Ben | 2,119 | 0 | 1,650 | 135 | 746 | 7,337,084 | 7,341,733 |
| 928000: Regulatory Commission Expense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 629,867 | 629,867 |
| 930100: General Advertising Expenses | Î OÎ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,528 | 21,528 |
| 930200: Miscellaneous General Expense | 0 | (2,684) | 1,859,912 | 0 | 0 | 4,287,652 | 6,144,880 |
| 931000: Rents-Cust Accts,Serv,Sales,GA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227,578 | 227,578 |
| 935000: Maintenance Of General Plant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 295,724 | 295,724 |
| Total | 66,286 | (2,607) | 11,292,132 | 5,954 | 12,980 | 102,343,760 | 113,718,506 |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Adjustments to Test Year Expense for Affiliate For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021 Amounts in Dollars

| Account | EAL | EOI | ELL | EML | ENOL | ESL | Total |
|---|-------|-----|------------|------------|------|-------------|--|
| 4031AM: Deprec Exp billed from Serv Co | - | - | - | - | - | (9,075) | (9,075) |
| 408110: Employment Taxes | (2) | - | (13) | - 1 | 1 | 71,736 | 71,721 |
| 500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin | - | - | (275) | i - | - | (15,500) | (15,775) |
| 502000: Steam Expenses | - | - | (28) | - 1 | - | 4,830 | 4,802 |
| 505000: Electric Expenses | - | - | (66) | - | - | 6,941 | 6,875 |
| 506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses | - | - | (433) | - 1 | - | 28,989 | 28,555 |
| 510000: Maintenance Supr & Engineerin | - | - | (51) | - 1 | - | 7,615 | 7,564 |
| 511000: Maintenance Of Structures | (31) | - | 7 | - 1 | - | 1,825 | 1,800 |
| 512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant | - 1 | - | (9) | - 1 | - | 11,311 | 11,302 |
| 513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant | - | - | (3) | - | - | 3,159 | 3,156 |
| 514000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt | - | - | 5 | - | - | (5,912) | (5,907) |
| 546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin | - | - | (25) | - 1 | - | 495 | 470 |
| 549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps | - | - | (33) | - | - | 2,228 | 2,194 |
| 551000: Maint Supv & Engineering | - | - | | - | - | 855 | 855 |
| 553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment | - | - | - | - 1 | - | 62 | 62 |
| 556000: System Control & Load Disp. | - | - | - | - 1 | - | 20,019 | 20,019 |
| 557000: Other Expenses | - | - | - | - | - | 301 | 301 |
| 560000: Oper Super & Engineering | - | - | - | - 1 | - | 18,035 | 18,035 |
| 561200: Load Dispatch- transm system | - | - | - 1 | - 1 | - | 50,499 | 50,499 |
| 561300: Load disptch-transm serv & sch | - | - | - | í - | - | 1,164 | 1,164 |
| 561500: Syst plan & standards devlpmnt | - | - | | - | - | 8,524 | 8,524 |
| 563000: Overhead Line Expenses | - | | - | - | - | (63,229) | (63,229) |
| 566000: Misc. Transmission Expenses | - | - | í - | i - | - | 8,095 | 8,095 |
| 568000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer | - | - | - - | í - | - | 22,125 | 22,125 |
| 569000: Maintenance Of Structures | - | - | - - | i - | - | 1,635 | 1,635 |
| 570000: Maint. Of Station Equipment | - | - | (3) | - - | - | 118 | 115 |
| 573000: Maint Misc Transmission Plant | | - | - | - | - | 23 | 23 |
| 580000: Operation Supervision&Enginee | (78) | - | i - | i - | - | (122,784) | (122,862) |
| 581000: Load Dispatching | | - | - - | - | - | 82 | 82 |
| 583000: Overhead Line Expenses | | - | - | - | | (2,014) | (2,014) |
| 584000: Underground Line Exps | - | - | i | - | - | 1,582 | 1,582 |
| 586000: Meter Expenses | - | - | í | - | - | (7,876) | (7,877) |
| 587000: Customer Installation Expense | | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 588000: Misc Distribution Expense | | | | - | | (176,766) | (176,766) |
| 590000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer | (2) | | i | - | | 1,679 | 1,678 |
| 592000: Maint. Of Station Equipment | | - | - - | - | - | 1,007 | 1,007 |
| 593000: Maintenance Of Overhead Lines | (1) | - | - | (2) | (6) | 5,377 | 5,368 |
| 594000: Maint Underground Lines | | - | - | <u> </u> | - | 11 | 11 |
| 595000: Maint. Of Line Transformers | | - | - - | - | | 7 | 7 |
| 596000: Maint. St. Lght. & Sig. Syst. | - | - | - | I - | - | 223 | 223 |
| 597000: Maintenance Of Meters | - | - | i | - | - | (765) | (765) |
| 598000: Maint. Misc. Distribution Plt | - | - | - | · | | 852 | 852 |
| 870000: Operation Supervision & Eng | | - | - | - | | | (0) |
| 880000: Other Expenses | - | - | í - | - | - | - | (0) |
| 901000: Supervision | - | - | - | - - | - | 2,124 | 2,124 |
| 902000: Meter Reading Expenses | - | - | - - | - | - | 1,434 | 1,434 |
| 903001: Customer Records | - | - | (1) | i | - | (21,036) | (21,038) |
| 903002: Collection Expense | - | - | <u> </u> | í - | - | 10,426 | 10,426 |
| 904000: Uncollectible Accounts | - | - | i | - | - | (18,121) | (18,121) |
| 905000: Misc Customer Accounts Exp | - | - | - - | - | - | 351 | 351 |
| 907000: Supervision | - | - | · | i | - | 2,232 | 2,232 |
| 908000: Customer Assistance Expenses | - | - | i - | i - | - | (10,058) | (10,058) |
| 909000: Information & Instruct Adv Ex | | - | - | - | - | 727 | 727 |
| 910000: Misc Cust Ser &Information Ex | - | | <u> </u> | · | | 1,676 | 1,676 |
| 911000: Supervision | | - | ¦ | - | | 3 | ., |
| 916000: Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | | | { | · · · | | 1,074 | 1,074 |
| 920000: Adm & General Salaries | (2) | (4) | 3 | (15) | 44 | (1,653,185) | |
| 921000: Office Supplies And Expenses | - (2) | | i | - <u>(</u> | | (358,974) | (358,974) |
| 923000: Outside Services Employed | | - | (10,974) | <u> </u> | | (707,460) | (718,433) |
| 924000: Property Insurance Expense | | | (10,074) | | | 3,890 | 3,890 |
| 925000: Injuries & Damages Expense | - | - | <u> </u> | <u>-</u> | - | 6,319 | 6,319 |
| 926000: Employee Pension & Benefits | | - | | | - | (660,580) | (660,580) |
| 926000. Employee Pension & Benenits 926NS1: ASC 715 NSC - Emp Pens & Ben | | - | · <u> </u> | <u>-</u> - | | (1,323,907) | رئے سن کے ا |
| 928000: Regulatory Commission Expense | | - | | | - | (58,321) | and the second |
| 930100: General Advertising Expenses | | - | - <u>-</u> | | - | (58,321) | (30,321) |
| 930200: Miscellaneous General Expense | | | <u> </u> | | | (800,151) | (800,151) |
| 1000200. MISCEllaneous General Expense | | - | <u> </u> | ı <u> </u> | | (000,151) | (000,151) |

Entergy Texas, Inc. Adjustments to Test Year Expense for Affiliate For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021 Amounts in Dollars

| Account | EAL | EOI | ELL | EML | ENOL | ESL | Total |
|--|-------|-----|----------|------|------|-------------|-------------|
| 931000: Rents-Cust Accts,Serv,Sales,GA | - | - | - | | - | (12,123) | (12,123) |
| 935000: Maintenance Of General Plant | - | - | - | - | - | 3,707 | 3,707 |
| Total | (116) | (4) | (11,901) | (18) | 38 | (5,712,461) | (5,724,462) |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. RECONCILIATION OF BOOK NET INCOME TO TAXABLE NET INCOME FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020 & DECEMBER 31, 2021

| LINE | | WORKPAPER | TOTAL PER RETURN | WORKPAPER | TOTAL TEST YEAR |
|----------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| NO. | | REFERENCE | 12/31/20 | REFERENCE | 12/31/21 |
| 1 | NET INCOME (LOSS) PER BOOKS ¹ | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 215,072,553 | WP/ G-7.1-2.2 | 301,224,067 |
| 2 3 | INCOME TAXES | | | | |
| 4 | CURRENT FEDERAL INCOME TAX | WP/ G-7.1-6 | (10,867,557) | WP/ G-7.1-3 | (1,039,734) |
| 5 | CURRENT STATE INCOME TAX | | (10,001,001) | WP/ G-7.1-3 | 1,261,131 |
| 6 | DEFERRED FEDERAL INCOME TAX | WP/ G-7.1-6 | 9,374,311 | WP/ G-7.1-3 | 27,511,651 |
| 7 | DEFERRED STATE INCOME TAX | WP/ G-7.1-6 | 4,785,864 | WP/ G-7.1-3 | 369,043 |
| 8 | FIN 48 FEDERAL INCOME TAX | | | WP/ G-7.1-3 | 572,128 |
| 9 | FIN 48 STATE INCOME TAX | | (040 777) | WP/ G-7.1-3 | (3,566,139) |
| 10 11 | INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT | WP/G-7.1-6 WP/G-7.1-6 | (616,777) 2,675,840 | WP/ G-7.1-3 WP/ G-7.1-3 | (632,801) 24,475,279 |
| 12 | | VVI-7 G=7.1=0 | 2,070,040 | WF7 G-7.1-5 | 24,470,279 |
| 13 | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS AND RECLASSES | | | | |
| 14 | CURRENT STATE INCOME TAX | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (700,000) |
| 15 | INTEREST EXPENSE RECLASS | | | WP/ G-7.1-7 | (80,108,854) |
| | GAIN/LOSS ON DISPOSTION RECLASS | | | WP/ G-7.1-7 | 620,934 |
| | OTHER EXPENSE RECLASS | | | WP/ G-7.1-7 | (4,343,516) |
| 18 19 | EQUITY EARNINGS IN SUBS RECLASS ASC 715 NSC EXPENSE RECLASS | | | WP/ G-7.1-7 | 2,634,276 |
| 20 | ASC / IS NOC EXPENSE RECLASS | - | | WP/ G-7.1-7 | (316,226) (82,213,386) |
| 20 | | | | | (02,210,000) |
| 22 | MP - PERMANENT DIFFERENCES | | | | |
| 23 | PER510 N/D PAC AND POL EXP (PER510) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 1,895,900 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | - |
| 24 | PER520 N/D EXP PER SECS 162 & 274-(PER520) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 166,504 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (64,667) |
| 25 | PER540 OFFICER'S LIFE INS-(PER540) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (841,674) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (1,078,765) |
| 26 | PER550 PENALTIES - (PER550) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 197,176 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | - |
| 27 | PER800 DEPLETION-(PER800) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (124) | WP/G-7.1-4 | (211) |
| 28 29 | PER900 EQUITY-NET EARNINGS-ADD BACK-(PER900) PER900 EQUITY-NET EARNINGS-DOMESTIC SUBS-(PER900) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 WP/ G-7.1-4 | (49,260) (2,634,276) |
| 30 | PERA20 EQUITINET EARNINGS-DOMESTIC SUBS-(FERAU) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (2,014,643) |
| 31 | PERA80 EMPLOYMENT | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 843 | Wi / O-7.1-4 | (2,014,040) |
| 32 | PERE75 RSAs VESTED - (PERE75) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (383,739) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 499 |
| 33 | PERP74 LTIP SETTLEMENTS - (PERP74) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (377,154) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (83,520) |
| 34 | Total MP - PERMANENT DIFFERENCES | - | 657,732 | - | (5,924,843) |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 17 117 0 10 | | 40.050.404 |
| 37 38 | 100K06 CIAC PROVISION-190181 (100K06) 100K06 CTP CIAC PROVISION-190181 (100K06) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 17,447,946 | WP/ G-7.1-4 WP/ G-7.1-4 | 16,650,161 |
| 39 | 105W06 CTP_MISC RESERVE - 190641 (105W06) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (11,748,483) (930,054) |
| 40 | 105W06 MISC RESERVES - 190641 (105W06) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (636,982) |
| 41 | 101C04 REMOVAL COST 251AV | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (93,631,649) | | (,) |
| 42 | 500801 CTP_REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-GEN-282903 (500801) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 11,775,741 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 16,660,000 |
| 43 | 500801 REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-GEN-282903 (500801) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (39,013,186) |
| 44 | 500805 CTP_REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-DIST-282903 (500805) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (26,408,119) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 23,390,000 |
| 45 | 500805 REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-DIST-282903 (500805) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (22,178,567) |
| 46 | 500806 CTP_REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-TRANS-282907 (500806) | | (10.001.150) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 9,980,000 |
| 47 48 | 500806 REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-TRANS-282907 (500806) 501404 CTP INTEREST CAP-AFUDC-282171 (501404) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (16,291,150) | WP/ G-7.1-4 WP/ G-7.1-4 | (14,877,536) |
| 40 49 | 501404 CTF_INTEREST CAF-AF0DC-282171 (301404) 501404 INTEREST CAP-AFUDC-282171 (501404) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (18,940,256) | WP/G-7.1-4 | 25,219,733 (3,979,917) |
| 50 | 501502 AFUDC EQUITY FT CWIP (501502) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (44,072,739) | WP/G-7.1-4 | - |
| 51 | 501502 CTP_AFUDC EQUITY FT CWIP- (501502) | | (,,) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 56,746,208 |
| 52 | 501K05 AVOIDED COST-UOP-DIST-(282351) (501K05) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (3,817) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (18,579) |
| 53 | 501K05 CTP_AVOIDED COST-UOP-DIST-(282351) (501K05) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 10,000 |
| 54 | 501K06 AVOIDED COST (TAX INTEREST)-282351 (501K06) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 31,686,325 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 3,909,985 |
| 55 | 501K06 CTP_AVOIDED COST (TAX INTEREST)-282351 (501K06) | | (= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (45,315,781) |
| 56 | 501K08 AVOIDED COST-UOP-TRANS-(282351) (501K08) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (7,782) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (3,122) |
| 57 58 | 501K09 AVOIDED COST-UOP-GEN-(282351) (501K09) 501S06 REV PROC 2000-50 SFTWR COSTS-282461 (501S06) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 1,360,444 (7,565,946) | WP/G-7.1-4 | (54,238) (7,565,946) |
| 59 | 704S04 RESEARCH & EXPER-282241 (704S04) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (7,505,940) | WP/ G-7.1-4 WP/ G-7.1-4 | 8,233,668 |
| 60 | 900A00 BUSINESS DEV COSTS-(900A00) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 493,894 |
| 61 | Total MTN - TEMPORARY CWIP | - | (144,651,002) | | 14,971,259 |
| 62 | | | , | | |
| 63 | MTN - TEMPORARY NON-CURRENT ADJUSTMENTS | | | | |
| 64 | 100400 INTEREST/TAX ON TAX DEFICIENCY-190111 (100400) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 1,200,000 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 1,400,000 |
| 65 | 100C02 TAXABLE UNBILLED REVENUE-190151 (100C02) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 9,927,107 | WP/G-7.1-4 | 12,225,100 |
| 66 | 100G04 PROP INSUR RESV-190161 (100G04) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (65,115,801) | WP/G-7.1-4 | 2,848,881 |
| 67 69 | 100G24 INJ & DAM RES-190171 (100G24) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (284,809) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (90,143) |
| 68 69 | 100G4A OPEB ASSETS-190221 (100G4A) 100G4L OPEB LIABILITIES-190221 (100G4L) | WP/ G-7.1-5 WP/ G-7.1-5 | 4,437,634 (13,302,725) | WP/ G-7.1-4 WP/ G-7.1-4 | (920,533) (7,624,126) |
| 69 70 | 100G4L OPEB LIABILITIES-190221 (100G4L) 100G54 WASTE DISPOSAL RESV-190445 (100G54) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (13,302,725) 34,015 | WP/G-7.1-4 WP/G-7.1-4 | (7,624,126) 34,015 |
| 70 | 100G64 PENSION & HOSP RESV-190331 (100G64) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 303,730 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 289,724 |
| 72 | 100G80 RESV UNCOLLECT ACCTS-190351 (100G80) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 15,768,947 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (10,996,117) |
| 73 | 100G83 M&S INVENTORY RESERVE-190261 (100G83) | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 279,330 |
| - | | | | | |

Sponsored by: Stacey Whaley and Allison P. Lofton

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. RECONCILIATION OF BOOK NET INCOME TO TAXABLE NET INCOME FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020 & DECEMBER 31, 2021

| | | | TOTAL | | TOTAL |
|------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| LINE | | WORKPAPER | PER RETURN | WORKPAPER | TEST YEAR |
| NO. | DESCRIPTION | REFERENCE | 12/31/20 | REFERENCE | 12/31/21 |
| 74 | 100GA4 ENVIRONMENTAL RESV-190421 (100GA4) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 592,001 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (30,001) |
| 75 76 | 100GCV COVID19 RESV UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCTS (100GCV) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 570,000 | | 11,569,426 |
| 76 | 100W0A PENSION ASSETS-190211 (100W0A) 100W0L PENSION LIABILITIES-190211 (100W0L) | WP/ G-7.1-5 WP/ G-7.1-5 | 12,876,188 (15,631,581) | WP/ G-7.1-4 WP/ G-7.1-4 | (8,168,426) |
| 78 | 10140A NQ PENSION ASSETS-190215 (10140A) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 447,951 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 194,482 |
| 79 | 10140L NQ PENSION LIABILITIES-190215 (10140L) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (379,073) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (707,188) |
| 80 | 101804 DEFERRED FUEL/GAS-190241 (101804) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 20,881,565 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (48,280,071) |
| 81 | 102M00 FAS 143-ASSETS-190317 (102M00) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (475,321) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (500,180) |
| 82 | 102M01 FAS 143-LIABILITIES-190317 (102M01) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 432,232 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 457,091 |
| 83 | 102M0D ARO DEPRECIATION-190317 (102M0D) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 43,089 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 43,089 |
| 84 | 103144 INC/LOSS IN P/S (103144) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 395 | | |
| 85 | 103700 DEFERRED CONTRACT REVENUE-190391 (103700) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (194,360) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 39,476 |
| 86 | 103E04 LEASE/RENTAL PAYMENTS -190415 (103E04) | | 110.051 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 102,028 |
| 87 88 | 103E05 Sect 467 Rental Agreement - 103E04 in PPV 103K24 WASTE SITE CLEANUP-RETAIL-190443 (103K24) | WP/ G-7.1-5 WP/ G-7.1-5 | 112,954 (33,000) | | (20,000) |
| 89 | 103P06 INCENTIVE COMP-190451 (103P06) | VVF/ G-7.1-J | (33,000) | WP/ G-7.1-4 WP/ G-7.1-4 | (20,000) 1,894,794 |
| 90 | 103P22 INCENTIVE COMP-190451 (103P22) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 108,068 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (145,635) |
| 91 | 103P64 DEFERRED COMP-190561 (103P64) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (244,839) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (18,594) |
| 92 | 103P74 LONG TERM INCENT COMP PLAN-190517 (103P74) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 12,670 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (48,733) |
| 93 | 104E00 OPT GRANT (2003 & FWRD)-190519 (104E00) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 49,043 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 49,410 |
| 94 | 104E75 RESTRICTED STOCK AWARD-190525 (104E75) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 93,585 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (251,497) |
| 95 | 105403 RATE REFUND-ASSETS-190603 (105403) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 186,081 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 131,970 |
| 96 | 105404 RATE REFUND-LIABILITY-190603 (105404) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 418,941 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 23,297,873 |
| 97 | 105G07 PAYROLL TAX ACCRUAL-190615 (105G07) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 1,618,607 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (1,618,607) |
| 98 | 105K06 LITIGATION ACCRUAL- 190325 (105K06) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 100,000 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (100,000) |
| 99 | 105W04 MISC RESERVES-APSC CONTRA-190641 (105W04) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 3 | | |
| 100 101 | 105W06 MISC RESERVES - NEW (105W06) 107412 DEFERRED COSTS (107412) | WP/ G-7.1-5 WP/ G-7.1-5 | 1,297,710 45,040 | | |
| 101 | 500404 BK DEPR -282111 (500404) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 43,040 154,867,119 | | |
| 102 | 500504 BK AMORT | WP/G-7.1-5 | 26,636,419 | | |
| 104 | 500604 TAX DEPR -282111 (500604) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (124,288,254) | | |
| 105 | 500A04 TAX AMORTIZATION | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (109,859) | | |
| 106 | 500712 BK GAIN/(LOSS) ON DISPOS-(500712) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 22,136 | | |
| 107 | 500747 TAX GAIN/LOSS (500747) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 707,041 | | |
| 108 | 500D01 WARRANTY EXPENSE-282245 (500D01) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (867,497) | | |
| 109 | 502900 SECURITIZATION-282475 (502900) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (7,507,403) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (7,412,565) |
| 110 | 701104 BOND REACQUISITION LOSS-ASSETS-283221 (701104) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (2,754,104) | WP/G-7.1-4 | 722,002 |
| 111 | 701A01 METERS BOOK BASIS Elec - 282111 (701A01) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 2,333,869 | WP/G-7.1-4 | 2,333,869 |
| 112 113 | 701A03 REG CAPITALIZED COSTS-ASSETS-283151 (701A03) 701A05 DEDUCTIBLE SERVICE COSTS-282901 (701A05) | WP/ G-7.1-5 WP/ G-7.1-5 | 4,906,983 (20,565,478) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 4,186,495 |
| 114 | 701A03 DED0CHBLE SERVICE COSTS-202301 (701A03) 701A08 STORM & OTHER DEF COSTS-LIAB-283345 (701A08) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (5,197,760) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (13,280,204) |
| 115 | 701A09 STORM & OTHER DEF COSTS-ASSETS-283349 (701A09) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (512,092) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (10,325,364) |
| 116 | 701A0B ACTIVITY BASE COSTING-283901 (701A0B) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (15,742,571) | | (,,) |
| 117 | 701A11 DEFERRED STORM COSTS-283249 (701A11) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 35,143,922 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 3,077,831 |
| 118 | 701C06 SYSTEM AGREEMENT SUPPLIER REFUND-190165 (701C06) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (33,882,471) | | |
| 119 | 701C19 REGULATORY ASSET COVID19-283149 (701C19) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (12,884,465) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 1,148,276 |
| 120 | 703R00 PREPAID EXPENSES-283361 (703R00) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (2,108,650) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 205,966 |
| 121 | 704J06 CASUALTY LOSS-282533 (704J06) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (244,849,456) | | |
| 122 | 704S02 R&E EXPENSES CAPITALIZED ON BOOKS | WP/G-7.1-5 | (7,165,747) | | (77.047.040) |
| 123 124 | 704V01 SEC 475 ADJ - MTM-283225 (704V01) 704V02 481(a) ADJ MTM Adjustment (704V02) | WP/G-7.1-5 | (364,719,000) (2,199,421,446) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (77,217,648) |
| 124 | 704V02 401(a) AD3 MTM Adjustitient (704V02) 704V0R OTHER SEC 475 ADJ - MTM LIAB-283229 (704V0R) | VVF/ G-7.1-J | (2,199,421,440) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (29,463,998) |
| 125 | 704Z00 DEFERRED REGULATORY EXP-ETI-283247 (704Z00) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 12,708,381 | WP/G-7.1-4 | 2,025,853 |
| 127 | 705A01 REG ASSET-GUSTAV & IKE-283151 (705A01) | WP/G-7.1-5 | 52,190,999 | WP/G-7.1-4 | 3,338,812 |
| 128 | 705A06 Reg Liab Gustav/Ike Carrying Costs (705A06) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (769,175) | | |
| 129 | 900400 Cap Storm Costs (900400) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 89,083,738 | | |
| 130 | 900A00 BUSINESS DEV COSTS-(900A00) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 914,658 | | |
| 131 | 900M01 ABANDONMENT LOSSES ON RETIREMENTS (900M01) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (7,504,555) | | |
| 132 | 900M23 TRANSMISSION AMORTIZATION-190607 (900M23) | WP/ G-7.1-5 | (1,018,046) | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (1,018,046) |
| 133 | NOL NOL C/F-DECONSOL-POST 2017-190987 | | 405 000 | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (76,710,732) |
| 134 135 | Charitable Contribution CF Total MTN - TEMPORARY NON-CURRENT ADJUSTMENTS | WP/ G-7.1-5 | 465,303 | - | (223,052,617) |
| | | | (2,095,991,415) | | (223,052,017) |
| 137 | MTN - TEMPORARY POWERTAX | | | | |
| 138 | 500605 190163 - CAP REPAIRS FED | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (14,185) |
| 139 | 500605 190181 - CIAC FED | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 3,132,107 |
| 140 | 500605 190251 - REMOVAL COST | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 31,142,906 |
| 141 | 500605 190255 - ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (40,989,810) |
| 142 | 500605 190641 - MISC RESERVES | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 587,364 |
| 143 | 500605 281121 - START UP COSTS-FED | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 1,332 |
| 144 | 500605 281123 - START UP COSTS-FED-RETAIL | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 214,877 |
| 145 146 | 500605 282111 - LIBERALIZED DEPR FED 500605 282171 - AFUDC BOOK ONLY GROSS | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 WP/ G-7.1-4 | (30,065,593) (18,082,710) |
| | | | | WF7 0-7.1-4 | (10,002,710) |
| Snoi | nsored by: Stacey Whaley and Allison P. Lofton | | | | |

Sponsored by: Stacey Whaley and Allison P. Lofton

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. RECONCILIATION OF BOOK NET INCOME TO TAXABLE NET INCOME FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020 & DECEMBER 31, 2021

| | | | TOTAL | | TOTAL |
|------|---|-----------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| LINE | | WORKPAPER | PER RETURN | WORKPAPER | TEST YEAR |
| NO. | DESCRIPTION | REFERENCE | 12/31/20 | REFERENCE | 12/31/21 |
| 147 | 500605 282183 - NONBASE -FED- RETAIL | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 370,810 |
| 148 | 500605 282221 - FIBER OPTICS INV CON | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 17,860 |
| 149 | 500605 282223 - REPAIRS & MAINT EXP | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 3,093,662 |
| 150 | 500605 282241 - R&E DEDUCTION | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (1,017,364) |
| 151 | 500605 282245 - WARRANTY EXPENSE ALL | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 250,148 |
| 152 | 500605 282351 - TAX INT AVOIDED COST | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 40,526,453 |
| 153 | 500605 282455 - Business Development-Fed | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (45,368) |
| 154 | 500605 282461 - SOFTWARE | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 5,366,198 |
| 155 | 500605 282533 - CASUALTY LOSS STORM DAMAGE | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 10,483,216 |
| 156 | 500605 282901 - 263A Method Change DSC - ALL | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (8,320,902) |
| 157 | 500605 282903 - UNITS OF PROPERTY DEDUCTION-FED | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (40,761,806) |
| 158 | 500605 282907 - UNIT OF PROP DED-TRANS | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 321,896 |
| 159 | 500605 282XXX - POWERTAX MISC ALL | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 906,086 |
| 160 | 500605 283401 - ACC DFIT TURGEN | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 6,646 |
| 161 | 500605 AFUDC EQUITY FT PTAX | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | (47,548,128) |
| 162 | Total MTN - TEMPORARY POWERTAX | | - | - | (90,424,303) |
| 163 | ======================================= | | | | |
| 164 | MTN - TEMPORARY PTAX PRELIM | | | | |
| 165 | 500605P Liberalized Depr-PRELIM FAS109 -282111 | | | WP/ G-7.1-4 | 1,328,861 |
| 166 | Total TEMPORARY PTAX PRELIM | | - | - | 1,328,861 |
| 167 | | | | | |
| 168 | Federal Taxable Income (Loss) | | (2,622,236,289) | _ | (59,615,684) |

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC. EXPLANATIONS OF RECONCILIATION ITEMS FOR THE 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2020 & DECEMBER 31, 2021

| LINE NO. | DESCRIPTION | EXPLANATION |
|-------------|---|--|
| 14 | CURRENT STATE INCOME TAX PER PROVISION | This represents the deductible portion of the provision for the Texas Margin Tax. |
| 23 | PER510 N/D PAC AND POL EXP (PER510) | This represents the elimination of grass roots lobbying costs which are not deductible for tax. |
| 24 | PER520 N/D EXP PER SECS 162 & 274-(PER520) | A percentage of business meals and entertainment expenses are not deductible for tax purposes. |
| 25 | PER540 OFFICER'S LIFE INS-(PER540) | This represents the premiums paid or proceeds from life insurance policies on which the company is the beneficiary. For tax purposes neither of these is a taxable event. |
| 26 | PER550 PENALTIES-(PER550) | This represents penalties paid that are not deductible for tax purposes. |
| 27 | PER800 DEPLETION-(PER800) | This represents percentage depletion on royalty income. |
| 28 | PER900 EQUITY-NET EARNINGS-ADD BACK-(PER900) | This represents the elimination of book income for nonutility subsidiaries of Entergy Texas, Inc |
| 29 | PER900 EQUITY-NET EARNINGS-DOMESTIC SUBS-(PER900) | This represents the elimination of book income for nonutility subsidiaries of Entergy Texas, Inc |
| 30 | PERA20 EOI/ESI TAXES-(PERA20) | This represents the deductible portion of federal and state taxes charged by Entergy Operations, Inc. and Entergy Services, Inc |
| 31 | PERA80 EMPLOYMENT | This represents tax credits based on employee wages. |
| 32 | PERE75 RSAs VESTED - (PERE75) | This represents tax deductions in excess of the amounts expensed for book purposes based on the Fair Market Value of Restricted Stock Awards vested. |
| 33 | PERP74 LTIP SETTLEMENTS - (PERP74) | This represents tax deductions in excess of the amounts expensed for book purposes based on the FMV of shares vested in the Long Term Incentive Plan. |
| 37 | 100K06 CIAC PROVISION-190181 (100K06) | This represents taxable CIAC received during the period. For tax purposes, CIAC is treated as income in the year of receipt and subsequently depreciated over the appropriate tax recovery period. For book purposes, CIAC is credited to Construction Work in Progress. |
| 38 | 100K06 CTP_CIAC PROVISION-190181 (100K06) | This represents taxable CIAC received during the period. For tax purposes, CIAC is treated as income in the year of receipt and subsequently depreciated over the appropriate tax recovery period. For book purposes, CIAC is credited to Construction Work in Progress. |
| 39 | 105W06 CTP_MISC RESERVE - 190641 (105W06) | This represents the elimination of the book accrual for these costs which are deductible for tax when actually incurred. |
| 40 | 105W06 MISC RESERVES - 190641 (105W06) | This represents the elimination of the book accrual for these costs which are deductible for tax when actually incurred. |
| 41 | 101C04 REMOVAL COST 251AV | For tax purposes, removal costs are deducted when incurred. |
| 42 | 500801 CTP_REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-GEN-282903 (500801) | This represents the tax deduction of certain project costs capitalized on the books. |
| 43 | 500801 REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-GEN-282903 (500801) | This represents the tax deduction of certain project costs capitalized on the books. |
| 44 | 500805 CTP_REPAIRS-UOP DEDUCTION-DIST-282903 (500805) | This represents the tax deduction of certain project costs capitalized on the books. |